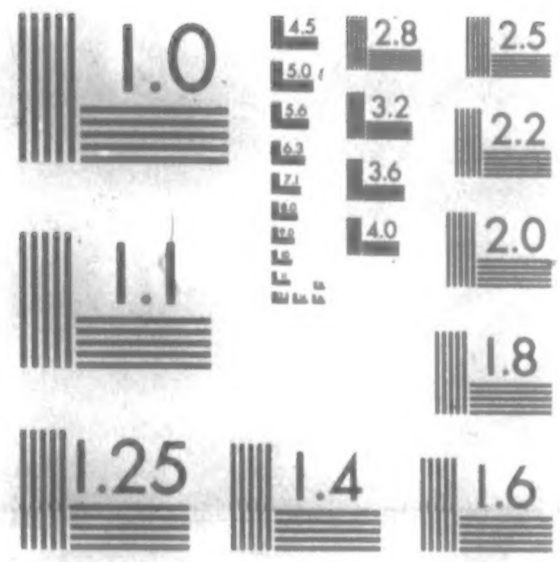




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

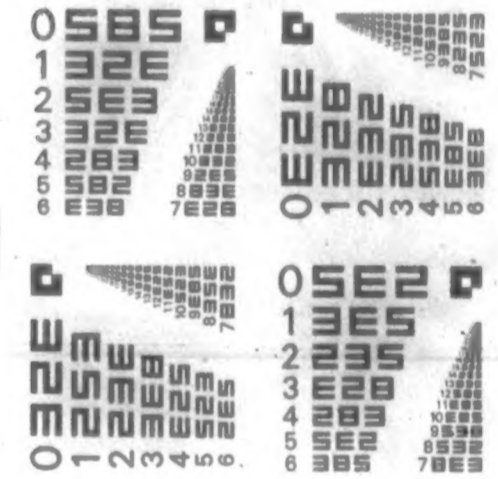
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

11.

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

416

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 416

Massachusetts

First Regiment

U - Y

First Regiment, Guards

First Regiment, Militia

First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
- Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
- Hartley's Regiment (77)
- Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
- Henley's Regiment (92)
- Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
- Lee's Independent Company (146)
- Lee's Legion (93)
- Lee's Regiment (94)
- Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
- Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
- Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
- Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
- Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
- Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
- Patton's Regiment (104-106)
- Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
- Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
- Rawlings' Regiment (108)
- Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
- Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
- Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
- Thruston's Regiment (129)
- Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
- Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 - Artillery
 - Bateauxmen (149)
 - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 - Corps of Artificers (131)
 - Corps of Engineers (131)
 - Corps of Invalids (132)
 - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 - German Battalion (133-145)
 - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
 - Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

- Numerical Designations:
 - First Regiment (158-187)
 - First Regiment, Forces (187)
 - Second Regiment (188-209)
 - Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 - Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 - Third Regiment (211-239)
 - Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

- Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 - Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 - Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 - Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 - Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 - Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 - Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 - Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 - Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 - Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 - Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 - Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 - Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 - Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 - Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 - Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 - Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 - Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 - Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 - Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 - Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 - Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 - Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 - Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 - Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 - Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 - Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 - Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 - Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 - Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Nominal Designations:
- Averill's Company (377)
 - Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 - Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 - Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 - Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 - Bennett's Company (377)
 - Bixby's Company (377)
 - Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 - Bradley's Regiment (363)
 - Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 - Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 - Burrall's Regiment (363)
 - Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 - Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 - Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 - Chester's Regiment (364)
 - Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 - Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 - John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 - William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 - Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 - Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shrove's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)

Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)

Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)

Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)

Moorhead's Independent Company (838)

Peirce's Regiment (837)

His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)

Schott's Corps (838)

Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)

Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)

Captain Spaulding's Company (838)

Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)

Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)

Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)

Pennsylvania (839-840)

Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)

Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)

First Regiment (841-847)

First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)

Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)

Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)

Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)

Second Regiment (848-860)

Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)

Twelfth Regiment (865)

Fourteenth Regiment (865)

Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)

Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)

Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)

Barrington Guards (878)

Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)

Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)

Brown's Regiment (866)

Burlingame's Company (877)

Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)

Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)

Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)

Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)

Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)

Holden's Regiment (870)

Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)

Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓

1250

Next Number.

1250-a

Ulet, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163969	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 9 P 436786

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Michael West

Prv, Heills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 m.*

Casualties *deserted 9 Apr '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *437*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1250-a
Ulmer, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557003	26
2	0074	27
3	0055	28
4	0144	29
5	0190	30
6	0246	31
7	0294	32
8	0346	33
9	0360	34
10	0394	35
11	0457	36
12	70425	37
13	0474	38
14	0500	39
15	110766	40
16	37163967	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Filed with Geo. Ulmer, Jr.
same origin 4-22-38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

See also

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.8.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 7

Remarks:

Metcalfe

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

1

Mass.

George Ulmer 2nd

Pat, *capt* *Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *prom Serjt March*

2 '78. discharged 18 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *427*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars 10.*

Amount *20 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmore

Sergt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

U

1

Mass.

X

George Ulmore.

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars. 10*

Amount *40 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmore

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer.

Serg't., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcal

M | 1 | Mass.

George Almore

Seyt. } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Budford*
Oct 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 18*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roue

Previous number

1251
Ulmer, George Jr

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570014	26
2	0075	27
3	0127	28
4	0166	29
5	0218	30
6	0272	31
7	0321	32
8	0355	33
9	0383	34
10	69006	35
11	70417	36
12	0454	37
13	0504	38
14	0552	39
15	776	40
16	3716 39 6 6	41
17		42
18	1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Filed with Geo. Ulmer
same org - 7-12-38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

2

1

Mass.

George Ulmer, Jr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer Jr.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

22

1

Mass.

George Ulmer, Jr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer Junr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer, Junr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer Junr.
Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalfe

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer, Jr.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U | 1 | Mass.

George (Almore) Janr,

Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Row

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmore, Junr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmare, Junr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmore

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer, Jr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalfe

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmer Jr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *33 3/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

U

1

Mass.

George Ulmore

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1788*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos. 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

1

Mass.

George Warner

Priv., Capt Hunt's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged 7 May*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *437*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1252
Ulmer, Philip

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5569960	26
70021	27
716765	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also 1

U

1

Mass.

Philip Ulmer

Lt., Capt Hounts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties discharged 14 Feb

1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 437

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Philip Ulmer

Lieut. } Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8. 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

U

1

Mass.

Philip Ulmer.

Serjeant, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *13 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *14 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4. 1. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1253

Ulmore, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ulmer, George

1254

Ulmore, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ulmer, George Jr.

1255

Uran, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uran, James

1256
Wren, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569303	25
2	9464	27
3	9534	28
4	9608	29
5	9643	30
6	9737	31
7	8485	32
8	8522	33
9	8556	34
10	8389	35
11	8593	36
12	8649	37
13	8663	38
14	8714	39
15	8473	40
16	7176	41
17	6932	42
18	711	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

✓ See also

U | 1 | Mass.

James Allen

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

16

1

Mass.

James Wren

Priv. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per-month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26 | **1** | **Mass.**

James Wren
} Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
} Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .. .

Commencement of pay, 17 .. .

To what time paid, 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wren

26

1

Mass.

James Uren
Cm

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

24

1

Mass.

James Urav

Plt, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of charges 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Urav

U | 1 | Mass.

James Green

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

W. V. ...

James Grant

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 : 0 : 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

at roll on file July 1779.

Lawson

U |

1

Mass.

James Aran

Priv, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9:00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

U

1

Mass.

James Cran

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cran

U | 1 | Mass.

James Swan

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Swan

James Cran
Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dolls. 6⁶⁰/₉₀

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dolls. 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

U

1

Mass.

James Swan
Pvt.

The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

U 1 | Mass.

James Grant
Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. in Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

James Orran

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. in Dols. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

2

1

Mass.

James Aran

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Tewson

U | 1 | Mass.

James Uran

Private } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Penneck*
31 Aug, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rover

24

1

Mass.

James Grant
En, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wose

M | 1 | Mass.

James Uvan
Sgt Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6, 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6, 60*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

W

1

Mass.

James Mann

Priv, Heills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *437*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Urian

Pvt, Heills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *437*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1257
Van Huff John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570650	26
2	0702	27
3	0754	28
4	0803	29
5	0865	30
6	0924	31
7	0954	32
8	1026	33
9	1069	34
10	1109	35
11	1149	36
12	1188	37
13	1227	38
14	0538	39
15	1262	40
16	1278	41
17	1290	42
18	3716 3988	43
19	376948	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

V

1

Mass.

John Vanhurst

priv, Smithers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1777,

Term } Nov,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

John Vanhuff

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *frags due L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

John Vanhuff
 Pvt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 magrodunt 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

V

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff
Cor, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major dues \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment

Howe

7

1

Mass.

John Tankuff
} Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.
Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

2

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff
 Pvt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

House

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *frags due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

P.M.
Next roll on file May 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Levett

(545)

Copyist.

John Vanhuff
Col. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of
 Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *miss*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson
Copyist.

2

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff
} Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
} Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
} by Colonel Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid *6th*, 17 .. .

Pay per month *6th dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *sum dur \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Storvick

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Mass.

John Vanhook
Srv, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars per month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturison

2
 John Vanhugh
 Ser, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Vose.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 19 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 19

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

1

Mass.

John [unclear]

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 17*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *Per man*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was assigned at various times to Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 1st Mass. Reg't, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

V

1

Mass.

John Parke

Cor. } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 17*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month*

Amount *5 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

2

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff
} (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
} Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
} Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan, Feb, March, April*
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

John Vanhuff
Copyist

1

Mass.

Capt. Parke

Co (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *3rd* *Week*

Aug 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

J. P. Brown
Copyist.

Mass.

John Vanhuff
Sergeant }
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 to 10.00*

Time of service *3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. [Signature]
(545) Copyist.

John Vanhook
 Cor. } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1781

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heverson
 (545) Copyist.

John Vanduff
Govt } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Vose.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hevostm

4

1

Mass.

John Vanhuff

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's
Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Regiment for the Year
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, /

Vests, /

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, /

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts, /

Shoes,

Hose, 2

Hats,

Blankets, /

Am^t Recv^d in Dollars, Nint^s, 27 30

Allow^d Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in Dol^s, Nint^s, 20

Am^t of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copyist

1258

INDEX NUMBER
1258-a

Vanbush, John

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanbush, John

1258

Next number
1258-a

Vanbush, John

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanbush, John

1258-a

Vanhurst, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanhuff, John

1258-b

Venice Lowrance

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37076686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

45

1

Mass.

Lowerance Venice

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 feet, 7 Inches.

Occupation, Sailor

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1259 Previous Number 1258-6
Vernice Sarance

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135571076	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

V

1

Mass.

Larance Vernice

RN

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Do

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2, 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

V

1

Mass.

Larance Vernice

RN

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Ds

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2, 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

1260
Verry Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557287	26
2	2420	27
3	2465	28
4	3008	29
5	3052	30
6	3086	31
7	1362	32
8	247	33
9	3716 3500	34
10	376665	35
11	68	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436, 186

See also

4

1

Mass.

Benj. Verry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Colo. Vose’s Regiment to the Public Store at Albany D^r.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan^y 16, 1778

To whom delivered as $\text{\$}$ order and Rec^t:

Benj. Verry

2 pair Hoes a 10/4: 1 pair	} \$4-00-10
Shoes 19/1: 1 do do 14/9: 1 Rifle	
Shirt 41/11: 1 1/2 Doz. Buttons	
a 2/1: 1 1/2 do do a 1/1:	

Number of record:

13

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Sergeant Verry

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Cominencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

7

1

Mass.

Sergt *Verrill*
Sergt {

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *(67 3/4 dollars)*

Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

2

1

Mass.

Benⁿ Verry
Com^d

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alfred

Benⁿ Werry
Prvt. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 2/4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5-0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Werry

W 1 Mass.

Benjamin Terry
Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$50.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Verry
Cpt. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 (Dollar)*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$9.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

1

Mass.

Benja Verry

Priv

{ Capt. John Miller Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 0 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

Muhlman

V

1

Mass.

Benja Verry
Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 0. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Benjⁿ Very

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 . . .

Term, _____

When deserted, _____, 17 . . .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Benjamin Perry
son, Buckle's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 1*, 1777.

Term *One year*

*Casualties *Omitted in Sept '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *441*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1260-a

Verry Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verry Benjamin

1261

Vichory, Nehemiah

1. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vichory, Nehemiah

1262
Vickery David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571883	26
2	1968	27
3	2039	28
4	2102	29
5	2164	30
6	2222	31
7	2282	32
8	2342	33
9	3211	34
10	3245	35
11	3280	36
12	3314	37
13	3324	38
14	3349	39
15	3397	40
16	3716 3757	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.G.P. 436, 786

See also

V

1

Mass.

David Vickory

priv, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged January 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1

Mass.

David Vickory

privat, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Covvist.

David Vickory

privt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

David Victory

Put, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Bridford*

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Must roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rever

V | 1 | Mass.

David Vikory

pot, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

David Vickory

prnt. { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Subsistence com-
menced the 15th of Aug*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Dangle

N | 1 | Mass.

David Nickerson

prnt } Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) *J. C. Douglas*
Copyist.

T

1

Mass.

David Vickory

sergeant, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Douglas
Copyist.

7

1

Mass.

David Vickory

Privat

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

7

1

Mass.

David Tickory

Pat

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist..

Y

1

Mass.

David Ticknor
Pvt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

7

1

Mass.

David Vickory

Private

Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

7

1

Mass.

David Vickory

Pvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

7

1

Mass.

David Vickery

Priv., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Morris

W

1

Mass.

David Ticknor

Tk., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1744.

Roll dated *Tau Schuich Island*
Sept. 1, 1744.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *Jan. 1* , 17
Term of enlistment *3 Years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mr. Anthony Smith the Capt.
by order of Genl. Smith*

HEAR FOR THE YEAR 1744

R. J. Carter

W

1

Mass.

David Ticker

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*44*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Cant

1263
Vickers, Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571841	26
2	1922	27
3	1094	28
4	2059	29
5	2073	30
6	2060	31
7	2247	32
8	2306	33
9	3103	34
10	50763	35
11	37167	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 756

See also

Reuben Vickory
Gufe, Is Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted in April 79,*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *441*

Sherrin
(575) Copyist.

7

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Tickner

Life, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 15 Sept. 1, 1744*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept. 1, 1744

Appointed *Feb. 11, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not *1777*

J. J. [Signature]

7

1

Mass.

Amos Pickens

Pfc

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10, 1744*

Appointed *July 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

[Signature]

7

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Ticknor
Piper, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* ; 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2⁰/₄ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris
Copyist.

7

Jeremiah Pickory

Sergeant

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

7

Abner Pickens
Piper, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁴⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

7

1

Mass.

Abraham Ticker
Difer { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Mas-
sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 2⁰⁰ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

7

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Vickory

Sifer, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £. 2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

7

1

Mass.

Memorial Vickory

Sergeant

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(546)

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Tickory

Drum { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID 31 JULY 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Victory

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, Jan. 1st, 1777.

Term, _____

When deserted, July 1st, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

19

(546m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1264.

Vickrey, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickrey, David,

1265

Vickory, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickory, David

1266

Vickory, Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickory, Nehemiah

1266-a

Vicory Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickery Nehemiah

✓ Vose ¹²⁶⁷ Bill

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566984	26
2	6996	27
3	7008	28
4	7020	29
5	7032	30
6	7043	31
7	3716384	32
8	37423882	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also 788436

V

1

Mass.

Bill Vose

P.M.

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *441*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

T

1

Mass.

Bill Vose
Pay Mas, {

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*8* .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

N

1

Mass.

Bill Vose
Master

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Bill Vose

Master Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed; 17 .

Commencement of time; 17 .

Commencement of pay; 17 .

To what time paid; 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

N

1

Mass.

Bill Vose
Pay Mr. {

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

N | 1 | Mass.

Bill Vose

PMas. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wage £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglass

V

1

Mass.

Bill Vose
P Mas

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll for July 1779.

(547)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

V | 1 | Mass

Bill Vose

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

& stated as follows:
The United States in ac-
count current with Thomas
Smart Paym^r to 13th Mass
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

1779 Recy. 2 Pay. Cash
Recd. of Bill Vose Esq.
Pay^r to the 1st M Regiment
for boats delivered the
officers of that Reg^t or
Order of Gen Sullivan
160.13⁰⁰

Number of record:

4 *B. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

1268
Vose, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	648	26	3737	6507
2		6994	27		6510
3		7006	28		6514
4		7008	29		6521
5		7030	30		6524
6		7041	31		6537
7		7324	32		6543
8		67050	33		6542
9		7060	34		6541
10		73053	35		70351
11		67067	36		7107
12		7074	37		7141
13		7087	38		7152
14		7188	39		7183
15		73238	40		72812
16		66989	41		7282
17		6935	42		7283
18		7025	43		7284
19		7022	44		7285
20		7021	45		7286
21		3114	46		7287
22		370913	47		7288
23		1050	48		7289
24		2061	49		7290
25		4465	50		7291

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. M. 436, 756

See also

V.

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lt Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons
To United States Dr"
(Revolutionary War.)

1776¹⁷
Octo To Cash paid him by Jona-
than Trumbull, for pay of Col
Greatons' Regiment for May
and June 7159 ³/₈₆

1776
April To do paid him by Eben^r
Nancock being the Com^d. Bounty
for 24 Recruits enlisted into
said Reg 1480

1780
Feb'y To do paid him by Tho Reed
for reenlisting Men 6500
To do acknowledged to have
been recd. by him of Estancock,
more than is charged in
his acct 912

Drs 15057 ³/₈₆

Sept — Cr. (over)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

15

J. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 14

37374465

1897

By Cash paid Cap.

Wm Cushing 100.

By ditto paid Capt.

Abm Hunt 60 160

Dr. Elyah Vose

To Cash paid him by Benj.
Stelle for Recruiting and
charged to Cap Miller 10000

W | / | Mass

E. Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

**List of General Officers
of the American Army.**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1 M. Feby 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(546m)

J. M. Sears

Copyist

W 1 / Mass

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a
List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt, 1st Massach

Commission Dated, 21 Feb'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Adel

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Resigned 1 May

79

Remarks:

x a

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *441*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Lt. Col 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V.

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24
July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress
the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Lt. Col^s

*No. 7. Elijah Vose - 1 Regt.
Feby 21, 1777.*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Yose

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col. on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

_____, 17
Date of Commission, Feb'y 21st, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Ve | / | Mass

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Feb'y 21, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

V. |

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt. Col., 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feb. 21, 1777.

Remarks: No. 6.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages L 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Dangler

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Tose
Lt Col. } Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Elizah Tose

Lt Col Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Lt Col, } Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Lt. Col. } Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 ..

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *60 Dolrs*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 40 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 30-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

First roll at file July 1779.

J. H. Douglas

N | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 400*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *920*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Danforth
(547) *J. D. Danforth* Corvict.

N | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 4 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

N | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Vose
1st Col. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Sept</i>	, 17	<i>79</i>
Commissioned or appointed		, 17	
Commencement of time		, 17	
Commencement of pay		, 17	
To what time paid		, 17	
Pay per month	<i>60 dollars</i>		
Time of service	<i>1 mo</i>		
Whole time of service			
Subsistence	<i>pr month 4 00</i>		
Amount			
Amt. of pay and subsistence	<i>4 60</i>		
Pay due to sick, absent			

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
It bears

1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 17 \$ 50 Dols*
14 \$ 400 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20-16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col, Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

V

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^r William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Peaks Hill

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, Capt. May 17, 1775 & 1776

“Maj” Nov 7, 6th, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Lt Colonel Jan. 1, 1777.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrences:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W 1 1

Mass.

Yose

Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23, 1779

Received One Hundred Dollars
of Lt Col^o Yose as a Bounty
Allowed by Congress for Re Enlisting
During the War.

Anthony ^{his} Noble
mark

Test
Thomas Cogswell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

45

1 1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received from Lt. Col^o
Elijah Vose the sum of
Ten Dollars for reinlist-
ing the within named
Thos. Denn - 1779.

Alex^r Orr Lt

Received from Lt Col^o Elijah Vose the sum of
One Hundred Dollars In Part Payment of the sum al-
lowed by the Hon^{ble} the Continental Congress.

I say rec^d by me.

Thomas^{his} Denn
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W | | Mass.

Elijah Yose
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Bedford, Sept 24th 1779

We whose Names are under
written have Rec^d each of us
two Hundred Dollars of Lt. Col.

Elijah Yose as a bounty
for Enlisting During the War —
We say Rec^d as witness our Hands

Charles ^{his} Mingo
Edward ^{marks} Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

AH Davis

645i)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Elijah^x Vose
Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col^o Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-enlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 26th, 1799.

Test,

Remarks :

^x This name appears only in
Caption of Receipt Roll, as
shown above

Number of records:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist

7

1

Mass.

Vose^x

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under written have Each of us Received of Lt. Col. Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the United States for Re-enlisting During the Present War between Great Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Northeastle*

Mar 22, 1779.

Witness,

Remarks:

x This name appears only in the Caption of the Receipt Roll as shown above

Number of records:

2

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Capt. { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ~~6-0-0~~*

Amount of wages *17-0-0**

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

..... 1778.

* See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Corrpt.

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Lieut Col
& Capt. } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Bedford
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

mustered
Roll filed July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rou

N | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month ✓
Jan. Feb. Mar.
of *Apr. May June*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 4 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pa
New York file July 1781.

(547) *J. P. Douglas* Copyist.

45

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose^x
Lt. Col

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d each of us two Hundred Dollars of Lt Col. Elijah Vose as a bounty from the United States of America—for Inlisting During the War—with Greate Briton & America we Say Rec^d as witness our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

, 1780.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in list of the Receipt as shown above*

Number of record:

5

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose^x
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers have received each of us, of Lt. Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continental bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment, during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp New Jersey
Sept. 6th, 1780.

Remarks:

^x This name appears only in the
caption of this Receipt Roll
as shown above.

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2

1

MASS.

Elijah Vose

~~S. Col. & Capt.~~ 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Camp Tennessee,

Aug 31, 1788.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

27

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Capt. & Staff } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
Lt. Col. & Co. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Merrick*

Aug 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. T. Brown
Coptrol

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Lt Col & Captain

Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Jenneck*

August 31st, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rover

V. | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col

1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

Elijah Vose

1st Mass. 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Shyah Vose
Lead

1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Douglas

7

1

Mass

Vose

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waster to Lt. Col. Vose — 2

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

54871

Copyist.

7

1

Mass

Vose

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with Lt. Col. Vose - 2

Number of record:

250

(5482)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

7

1

Mass

Vose

Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 12, 1782.

Remarks:

*Lieut. Colonel Vose on General
Court Martial*

Number of record:

269
5487

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

1

Mass
Mass

E. Vose

Lt. Col^e.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

October 19, 1782.

Remarks:

*Lieut. Colon. E. Vose on General
Court martial*

Number of record:

270
54821

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2

Mass

Vose

Lt. Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 16, 1782

Remarks:

Lieutenant Colonel

Vose Absent with leave

Number of record:

273

L. Morrison

648d)

Copyist.

V

1

Mass

Vose

Lt. Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieutenant Colonel, absent with leave. Vose

Number of record:

276

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

45

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Colonel on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, February 21, 1777.

Remarks: Present

Number of records:

18

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

4/

1

Mass.

Elijah Yose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Colonel on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W | / | Mass.

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W | | / | | Mass

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 15, 17

Ct Martial Apr 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

15
(546m)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist

W | / | Mass

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**List of General Officers
of the American Army.
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 15th, 17

, 17

Remarks: on West Point

Number of record:

15

(546m)

J M Weaver

Copyst

9

1

Mass.

E. Vose

Lt. Col.

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Bounty, Dollars.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in
end or rement of this Account,
as shown above*

Number of record:

10

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Rt. Colonel,

1 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyst.

2

1

Mass.

Elijah Vase

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

W.

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Col.* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V. | /

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Lt Col, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

1269
Vose Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26	3737
2	5503	27	4507
3	5505	28	6513
4	7017	29	6550
5	7025	30	6561
6	7040	31	6590
7	7052	32	6612.5
8	7057	33	6669
9	8355	34	6571
10	7066	35	6570
11	7073	36	
12	7080	37	
13	7087	38	
14	7089	39	
15	7092	40	
16	7095	41	
17	7098	42	
18	7101	43	
19	7104	44	
20	7107	45	
21	7110	46	
22	7113	47	
23	7116	48	
24	7119	49	
25	7122	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436

See also

J

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Colonel

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *441*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

W

Vose

Col. - Genl Glovers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate
command of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Col^o

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Elijah Vose with The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

, 1777.

Dr

To Cash credited him by Capt. Cushing
on the settlement of his recruiting
account *Doll^s.* 100.

To Cash credited him by Capt. Abraham
Hunt on the settlement of his
recruiting account 60.

To Cash paid Capt. Hill
as p^r his receipt 240.

By Cash received of E. Hancock Esq.
D. P. M. G. 480.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

4/

1

Mass.

Vose
Colo

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at
Albany D."

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct. 23^d, 1777.

To whom delivered as Φ order and Rec^t:

Colo Vose

184 Coats a 73/6: 1 do 72/10: 9 Serjts
do a 84/: 48 Coats a 72/10: 58 Waist coats
a 21/: 42 pair Breaches a 21/:
400 pair Hose a 10/4: 8 Yds Cloath
a 76/: 13 1/2 Yds do. a 76/3: 31 Dozen
Buttons a 2/: 25 1/2 dozen do a 1/:
26 oz Thread a 1/4: 33 Sticks Mohair
a 1/3: 12 1/2 Yds Blue Cloath a 79/
11 Yds green do: 2 Yds Claret do
a 58/1: and 10 Doz. Buttons a 2/

\$ 1500.. 14.. 5 3/4

(over)

Number of record:

13

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 14

37376878

1881

Oct. 29th 1881

6 yds Blue Cloth a 79/1: 2 yds do
Claret do a 58/1: 5 Coats a 72/10
6 doz Buttons a 2/1: 3 do do a
1/1: 8 Sticks Mohair a 1/3
6 Skeins Thread a 9^d 4 oz.
do. a 1/4: 12 pair Mittens a 4/3
1 pair Breeches 50/6: 1 pair do a 25/3
5 Waistcoats a 21/1: 12 pair
Hose a 10/4

£ 67.. 14 .. 11

4

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment of Foot"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

Date of Commission, Feb 21st, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Col , 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... Jan. 1, 1777.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

2

Joe Voss

Appears with the rank of *Col of Infantry* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Feb'y 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

V 1

Joseph Vose

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt, 1st Massach

Commission Dated, 21st Feby, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

Mass.

*Joseph Vose
Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24
July & 3 Aug^r and as transmitted to Congress
the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Colo^r

*No. 11. Joseph Vose - 1 Regt
Feby 21, 1777*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

V. 1 | *1* | **Mass.**

Joseph Vose
Colonel, *14th* Regiment.

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Remarks: *No. 10*

Number of records:

8
(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Capt.

Of a Massachusetts Bay Battⁿ, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *£22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

J

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Douglas

Joseph Vose
Col.

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

N | **1** | **Mass.**

Joseph Vose

Col. } Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*78* .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

V | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 37-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

year
Next roll on file July 1779.

H. E. Douglas
(547) Copyist.

V

Mass.

Vose

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

"The Board of General Officers appointed by the Orders * * * have reported that the rank & precedence of the Regiments in the Massachusetts line should stand as in the following arrangement, the same being founded on the seniority of the Officers who first commanded them, under the appointments made in consequence of the Resolution of Congress of Sept^r 16, 1776.

* * * * *
Vose's
et

* * * * *

The Commander in Chief approves the Arrangement and the Regiments henceforth are to rank and to be numbered."

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

1 Aug. 1779.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2

Joseph Vose

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779

State where raised, *Massachusetts*
Battalion Com- }
manded by } *Joseph Vose*

L. Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *10*

Ensigns, *5*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates,

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *27* Corporals, *23*

Drums & Fifes, *12* Privates, *300*

Non Effectives, *9*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547e)

Copyist.

V

Vose

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of Rhode Island Com-
manded by the Honourable Major General
Gates

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Providence

April 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

41

W. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Vose

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of Rhode Island Com-
manded by the Honourable Major General
Gates

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Providence

June 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

42

T. A. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

V.

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peelers Hill*
April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of
Sept. 1776, *Maj. Apr. 22, 1775; Lt. Col.*
July 1, 1775; Lt. Col. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,
Colonel Jan. 1, 1777.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-
rencies: *Major of minute men*
1774

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

Vase

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Foot Commanded
by Brigadier Gen' Glover, as reviewed by the
Inspector General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 18, 1779.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

49

(548.1)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W. 1 1 Mass.

Joseph Vose

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy.

Providence, March 25th - 1779.

This May Certify that Thomas
Denn a Soldier in Col^o Joseph
Vose's Regiment Engaged for the
Term of Nine Months, Has re-
Inlisted During the War.

A. Orr Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m month 500*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

{ 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*79* .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

J. E. Daughes

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Cal,

1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 17850 Dols.*
142500 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£101*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Edouardo

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Corl, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 . . .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 500*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

J

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 500*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Colo^d
Capt.

The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed *or?* _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed July 1780

Rouse

25 |

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col

Appears as signature to a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreable to the numbers herewith affixed to their respective names.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Garrison West
Point June 2^d 1780.

Number of record:

1

(548i)

J. E. Miall

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col

1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar.*
Apr. May + June, 1780

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *6 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 50.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3450*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pr
Next roll on file Jany 1781.

H. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

+ *Joseph Vose*

Colonel } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tawson

7

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
 Col. & Capt. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Jennick*,

Aug 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. Brown

Copyist

25

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
 Capt. & Col. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
 1st Co. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Merrick*

Aug 9, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*74*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. P. Brown
 Copyist

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Colo^l
Captⁿ, } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenneck*

31st August, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rover

Copyt.

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Coloⁿ
Captⁿ

The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *31st August*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rover

V | 1 | mass

1007 Vose

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on an

Inspection Return
of the Third Massachusetts Brigade, Commanded
by Major John Graham
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 25, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(5487)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass

Voss

1-Mass Regt

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt.
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continental Village
Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

97 J M Wears

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Vose

1 Regt Mass

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Aug 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

96

J. M. W. [Signature]

(548d)

Copyist.

V

Vose

col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Coal

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Donoghue

Joseph Vose
Col. { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb + Mar*, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

N.

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col.

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Douglas

Y

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose^x
Colonel

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers
who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Term, _____

When deserted, _____, 17

Remarks: *Appears only in caption and as
signature to the List

Number of record:

19

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Vose

Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 2, 1782

Remarks:

Sick present Colonel Vose

Number of record:

271

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

2

Vose

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Walter to Col. Vose - 2

Number of record:

251

J Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

2

Vose

col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with Col. Vose - 2

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

21

Mass.

Vose

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point Sept 28, 1782*

Regiment &c. *1st*

Commandant's Name, *Vose*

Number in Service, *443*

Number whose Times of Service will expire on or before the 31st decem^r 1782 } *1*

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January,; February,

June,; July,; August,

November,; December,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

[Signature]

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Col^o first. M. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a
Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

“I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt, & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—
Joseph Vose Col^o fis^t M Reg^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

June 10, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

At H Davis

(552)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Rose

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, February 21, 1777.

Remarks:

on furlough by Genl Washington
till last of April

Number of records:

18

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

27

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

V

Vose

1st Massachusetts Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780^x)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

On file in ...

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

J. Vose

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1st M Feb 21, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

16
(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyst

U

Joe Voss

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 15th, 17

St. Martial May 20th, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

15
(546m)

J. Williams

Copyist

V

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Colonel,

1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Jo. Vose

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
List of General Officers
of the American Army.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

, 17

, 17

Remarks: on West Point

Number of record.

15

J M W Jones

(545m)

Copyist

V. 1 /

Mass.

Joseph Vose
Colonel, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Joseph Vase

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(546m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

V.

1

Mass.

Joseph Vose

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Elijah Vose
Col^o

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Elijah Vose with The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid Captain Cushing
for the pay of himself, two Lieuts
& one Ensign as p^r Receipt No. 1 Doll^s
228.

To Cash paid to Captain Hunt for the
pay of himself, two Lieuts & one Ensign
as p^r receipt No. 2 228.

Cr.

By Cash received of Ebenezer
Hancock D.P.M.G. Doll^s
912.

Col^o Vose has it in view to produce
receipts for the remainder of the
above 912 Dollars

Number of record:

11

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Mass

Vose

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Vose Col

Number of record:

19

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1270
Jose Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568399	26
2	8638	27
3	8683	28
4	8734	29
5	8444	30
6	37/6 4132	31
7	37/6 4133	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436, 756

See also

W

1

Mass.

William Case

Co., Col. Vose Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Aug, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 9 May

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 443

Shannon

(575)

Copyist:

V

1

Mass.

William Case

Coals

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

April 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 Aug, 1780.

Term

6 mths

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783; to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 443

Sherrard

(575)

Copyist.

V

1

Mass.

Nathl Vose

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rover

J

1

Mass.

Mathⁿ Vose

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo 23 da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tawson

Mathias Vose

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 90 Dalls.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 90 Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

Math Vose

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1, 1780*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *4/11/80 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *71⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 9th*

V

1

Mass.

Nathl Vose

Priv, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 31*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *15 July*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Comd Company*

Rev

Vose 1271 Seth

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572872	26
2	2925	27
3	57163485	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Seth Vose

ser, *Cooksmans* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *died 26 Feb 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *44*.....!

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

2 | **1** | **Mass.**

Seth Vose

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . . .

To what time paid , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1¹/₂ m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Seth Vose

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1272
Waddy, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542876	26
2	207	27
3	2008	28
4	3001	29
5	3002	30
6	3003	31
7	6007	32
8	9001	33
9	0101	34
10	0201	35
11	0301	36
12	0401	37
13	3710	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Peter Wadley
Pr, *Bucknans* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Dec 22*, 1776.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 22 Decr*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Peter Muddy

Ser, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Vose

Peter Waddy

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. V. ...

W | 1 | Mass.

Peter Waddy

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waddy

Dr

1

Mass.

Peter Madely

Dr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages, \$266*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 1 | Mass.

Peter Waddy

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

pm { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

pry, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry, and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

for, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph
Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began
the 1st of Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

sergeant, Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Peter Waddy

privat, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 months 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec^r 22 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas (548) Copyist.

1273

Wayling, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wayling, Francis

1274

Wayling, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wayling, Thomas

1274-a

Waistcoat, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot, Samuel

1275
Walker George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376664	20
2	37164109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: RNP 436786

✓ See also _____

105

1

Mass.

George Walker

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term,

When deserted, War
Jan^y 9th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

St

1

Mass.

George Walker

priv, Leushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Dec*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *decd 7 Jan '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1276
Walker, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.C.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

James Walker

Det

{ Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp, Tenneck*

August 31, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 23,* 17

Term of enlistment *6 months,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Row

Of

1

Mass.

James Walker

p. *1st* *Co.*,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *6 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*..... page *467*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1277
Walker, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30500320	26
2	9420	27
3	9470	28
4	9540	29
5	9610	30
6	9680	31
7	9750	32
8	9820	33
9	9890	34
10	9960	35
11	10030	36
12	10100	37
13	10170	38
14	10240	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. 41, 1436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serjt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Or

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serg, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1 Jan 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serjt } Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 d*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20, 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Winkler

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serjnt

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uehleman

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serjt Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

1

Mass.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed or Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Brown
Capt.

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Sergt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dl*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20, D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

John Walker

Sgt { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17/8.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

John Walker
Sgt. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W.

1

Mass.

John Walker

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

John Walker
Cpt. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-5-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Serjt

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 = 0 = 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll is for July 1779.

Muhleum

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Sgt, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

1

Mass.

John Walker

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 8 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C.

1278
Walker Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	435000057	26
2	5263	27
3	5270	28
4	5271	29
5	5272	30
6	5273	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Nathl Walker

Pr, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Winkler

H

1

Mass.

Nathⁿ Walker

priv. { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *3 M. 10 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Kearney

W

1

Mass.

Nath l Walker

ser., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Mass-
achusetts Reg't commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo*, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Walker

H

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Walker

priv., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *3 m. 22 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62²⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Deputy

Of

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Walker

p, *Major* Co.,
April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *Term*

Casualties *discharged 22 April*
1780.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyin.

(*M*) | 1 | Mass.

Washburn Walker

Sr, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 10*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *21 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Walker

1279
Wallace Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305700.5	26
2	0076	27
3	0125	28
4	0165	29
5	0220	30
6	0274	31
7	2613	32
8	2603	33
9	2670	34
10	2627	35
11	2672	36
12	2675	37
13	2675	38
14	3710 4000	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallis

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me. teal

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallis

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Received of the Treasurer

Metcalfe

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallis

Sgt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be July 17 79.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

N

1

Mass.

Charles Wallis

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Yard

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Prvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence to gain

Aug. 18

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....
.....

Casualties

.....
.....
.....

Remarks:

.....
.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Charles Wallace

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

N 1 Mass.

Charles Wallace

Priv, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76¹⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd May 17th*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Of

1

Mass.

or Wallace
Charles Miles

priv, *of Hunters* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 17 May*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Shawm

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1286
Wallace Nich

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

1

Mass.

Mich^l Wallace

Co. } Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April , 17 *81*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ (to clear)*

Time of service *5 M 26 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25. 70/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

1281

Wallace, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Charles

1282

Wallace, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Charles

1283
Wallis, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Charles

✓ ¹²⁸⁴ Walter David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35500000	26
37100000	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

David Walter

Private, (Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hackinsack*

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1780

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rover

M

1

Mass.

David Waller

P, *Leuching* Co.,

April, 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mos*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *167*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1285
Walton Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555000	26
2	3710000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Oliver Wallen

p, *Mills* Co.,

1 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 17*80*.

Term *Comm.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Oliver Hallen

By, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Monmouth, N.J., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *was killed*

Oliver

1285-a

Warner, Zebulon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, Zebulon

1786
Ward, Jabez

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

135573437	26
12456	27
1119	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Jabez Ward

Sgt, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 R*

Time of service *2. 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *50. 20*

" Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. L.

W | 1 | Mass.

Jahay Ward
Dr. 94, Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 10.00 ..

Time of service 1 m. ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00 ..

" Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Jabez Ward

Wgt } Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Shells*

Time of service *1.200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wose

Next Number.

✓ Ward. ¹²⁸⁷ John ^{1287-a}

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-50 25	26
2	3716 20 57	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Ward
Pr

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 10, 17*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Winkler

St

1

Mass.

John Ward

P. Majors Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copies.

1287-a

Mardwell Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376617	20
2	7136	21
3	39107532	22
4	8454	23
5	8573	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wardwell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks: 1st Mass^{ts} Regiment

Number of record:

9

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

15

1

Mass.

Joseph Wardwell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, January 18, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of records:

18

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wardwell

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W

Joseph Wardwell
Ensign

Appears on

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Wardwell

Ensg

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

12876-b

Ware Elias

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376791	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Elias Ware

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, Jan^y 18th, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1788
Ware Obed

Previous Number

1287-6

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85573 37	26
2	332	27
3	33 1/2	28
4	33 1/2	29
5	37/6 50 1/2	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Obed Ware

pt. Lt. Col.

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

10 April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *22 July*, 1779.

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 22 April*
1780

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shawson

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Obed Ware

Privt } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Mass.

Obed Ware

priv, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

A. B. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Obed Wane

priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Obed Ware

pr. { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1770.

Commencement of time, 1770.

Commencement of pay, 1770.

To what time paid, 1770.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 3 months 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 ²⁰/₉₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharg'd 22 Apr

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Doughty

1289
Warner, Zebulon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570652	26
2	0704	27
3	0756	28
4	0826	29
5	0856	30
6	0913	31
7	1386	32
8	1425	33
9	1447	34
10	246	35
11	335	36
12	1500	37
13	1522	38
14	1555	39
15	3776	40
16	3769	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 6

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N

1

Mass.

Isidore Warner
Sers, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warner

W

1

Mass.

Jerulim Warner
Priv { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Isidore Warner

Cor, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of rations £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harvey

(545)

Copyist

N | 1 | Mass.

Sebulon Komer

Genl { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.
Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Komer

24

1

Mass.

Isabulum Warner
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *7 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Isabulum Warner

Isabulum Warner, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warner

W

1

Mass.

Rebuloon Warner

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

U. S. M. A. M. A.

W

1

Mass.

Rebilon Warner

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Zebulon Warner

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3, 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Zebulon Warner

Per

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uphlem

M

1

Mass.

Zebulon Warner

Co. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command with the sick.*

J. Brown
Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Babylon Warner

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 d*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Zebⁿ Warner

RA

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Rebuloon Warner

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOV 17 1780

Muhleiman

At

1

Mass.

Zebulon Starnes
junr, & Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *May 17, 1777.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged, May*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *443*

(575)

Sharness

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Zebulon Warner

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Am^t Recv^d in Dollars, Nint^s,

Allow^d Bounty,

Arears due to the Sol-
dier in Dol^s, Nint^s,

Am^t of Surp.,

Remarks:

Discharge

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number.

1290
Warren, Adriel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571081	26
2	1702	27
3	1723	28
4	3737 2205	29
5	6582	30
6	6606	31
7	7112	32
8	3910 7519	33
9	7925	34
10	39176864	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 12 Mass Rev. War

W

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

Date of Commission, Jan'y 9th, 1798.

Remarks: transferred from the 12th
Regt.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Orinal Warren

Serjt. { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1¹/₂ M^s*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5⁰⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W | 1 | Mass.

Adriel Wassen

S., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 8* - *1781*, 1781

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 7* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26 00/100 Dollars*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5 Dollars*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 00/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wassen

No. 1 | Mass.

Abriel Warren

Serjeant, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*51*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 60 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 3 1/2*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 50 1/2* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wose

W

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 1779.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

18

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

1st Mass^{ts} Regt

Number of record:

9

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Lieut,

1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

74

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a
List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

M.

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Lt

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Jan 9, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1290-a

Warren, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164061	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Henry Warren

pmi, Guckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } *Nov 1*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *dead 1 day 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Number. 1291 Previous Number. 1300
Warren Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555555	26
2	37105071	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RGP 436, 786

See also

N

1

Mass.

Nathl Warren

Plt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8* 1780 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rome

W

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Sharron

p., *Leeslings* Co.,

1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Sharron
(575) Copyist.

✓ 1291-g

Warron, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976554	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Timothy Warren

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

“I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, Jolin Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly.—
Joseph Vose Col^o fis^t M Reg^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

June 10th, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1292 Previous Number.
Warrington Jones

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556095	26
2	37165663	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

See also

W

1

Mass.

Genos Warring
Del, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
 Massachusetts Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Jan Neck*

August 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *30 July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rome

W

1

Mass.

Genas Marring

P. Hunt Co.,
10 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 30*, 17*80*.

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *467*.....

Sherriso

(575)

Copyist.

1293 Next Number.

1293 a
Warshburn, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39120375	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | / | Mass.

William Warshburn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783

Regiment, *1st Mass*

Brigade, *1st Mass*

Dischargd, , 17

Died, , 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, / ; Vests, ; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes, /

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1293-a

Wascott, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot, Samuel

✓ ¹²⁹³⁻⁶ Waters, Asa

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35576540	26
255	27
37160239	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N

1

Mass.

Asa Waters

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46²⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

1

Mass.

Asa Waters

Sgt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m.e.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

W.

1

Mass.

Asa Waters

P. Stoddards Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 July*, 1779.

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *mitted Jan 1780*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Sherrard

(575)

Copyin.

1294

Previous Number.

1293-b

Watson, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37164098	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Richard Mulser

bin, C. Stoddard Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *27 Feb*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 10 Mar '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

1295
+ Mayling, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560300	26
2	9450	27
3	9520	28
4	9500	29
5	7550	30
6	7550	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Frank Mayling

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

W

1

Mass.

Francis Mayling

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co. Colonel
Joseph Vose's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C.

W

1

Mass.

Francis Hayling

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .. .

Commencement of pay, 17 .. .

To what time paid, 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

W

1

Mass.

Francis Wayling
Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

24

1

Mass.

Francis Neilson

Sr, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *8*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages of 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

W

1

Mass.

Israel Hayling

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 17*75*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1296
+ *Wayling Thomas*

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>25509305</i>	26
<i>9469</i>	27
<i>953</i>	28
<i>9594</i>	29
<i>9425</i>	30
<i>2730</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

W

1

Mass.

Thos. Mayling

Sr., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

24

1

Mass.

Thomas Mayling

of { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wayling

Pr

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wayling
Priv. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

24

1

Mass.

Thomas Wailing

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

Sp

1

Mass.

Thomas Stuyling
Pvt

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. ...

1297
Wicklow Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wicklow Thomas

1798

Next Number
1798.a

Weatherly, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358	26
2	358	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Weatherly

S. H. Cole's Co.,
April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *3* page *467*

Sherrin

(575)

Copy

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Weatherby

Put, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Jenneck*

August 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 9* 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

1298-a

Weatherell, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witherall, Job

299

Previous Number
1248 R

Weatherhead, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500001200	26
2	503	27
3	503	28
4	503	29
5	503	30
6	37/6-503	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Jercⁿ Weatherhead

Plat, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rowe

W

1

Mass.

Jer^h Weatherhead

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ 10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo 30 da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51³⁰ 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Townson

21
Wm. Weatherhead

100, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo in Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jeremiah Weatherhead
Plt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* from *1 to July 1*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawrence

W

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Weatherhead

Co. A, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Co. A Jun 26*

" 31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rou

Of | 1 | Mass.

Jesse Metherhead

p Co. Co.,
1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo War.*

Casualties *re-enlisted 1779.*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1300
Weaver, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30040646	26
2	0703	27
3	0755	28
4	0804	29
5	0806	30
6	0875	31
7	0955	32
8	0221	33
9	1000	34
10	1100	35
11	1500	36
12	1100	37
13	1100	38
14	0641	39
15	0703	40
16	0703	41
17	0703	42
18	0703	43
19	0703	44
20	370749	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

St

1

Mass.

Jacob Stearns

ser., *Symlles* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Mar 24*, 17 *77*

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Spect Weaver
ser, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heverson

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Weaver

Cor., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyst.

J 1 Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Cor. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *proportioned 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howestm

U

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Cvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harvey

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Sergeant

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of magazines 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment

[Handwritten signature]

H

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

per { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph
Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Bay den £ 2*

Amount *Bay den £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Stevenson

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Genl { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *two dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
} (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6* *60* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16* *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heverson

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Enr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160/90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Stevenson

(545)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 11

Amount 333

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Weaver

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Sergeant { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Rowson
Copyist

M

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

mi., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Year - Week*

Aug 31, 17 *80.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Weaver*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Brown

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

Pat, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Jan Neck*

August 31, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rome

W

Jacob Weaver
Pr

{ Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

21

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver
Srv. { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st 1781

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/4 dollars

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
1 Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 13/40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

Pr, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April , 17*87*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weaver

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^s Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17

Coats, 1

Vests, 2

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r wollen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 2

Hose, 2

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am^t Recv^d in Dollars, Nint^s, 54

Allow^d Bounty, 47-60

Arears due to the Sol- }
dier in Dol^s, Nint^s, }

Am^t of Surp., 6-30

Remarks :

Number of record :

15

CH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1301
Wells Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

St

1

Mass.

Thomas Webb

Capt., 9 months Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan.*, 1777.

Term *Exp. War.*

Casualties *given to Sep. 1777.*

rec'd. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*..... page *443*.....

(575)

Thomas Webb

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Sgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*94*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *7 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

J. J. Carke

Nancy Webb

Serjeant, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17*44*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*44*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Serjeant*

J. H. Carter

N

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Corpl, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From June 1 to Sept 1*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *From Schoharie Island*

Sept 1, 17*74*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*74*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*74*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Next roll *Nov 10 1777*

J. G. Carter

W

Henry Webb

Serjeant, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Norris

W

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Serjeant, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 80 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

Henry Noble

Squad, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid ; 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2 " 8 "* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Sergeant

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *8 dollars* .. .

Time of service *1 month* .. .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 days @ 20 80 c.* .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

W

1

MASS.

Henry Webb

gmo Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Serjeant

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Henry Webb.

Seryt

The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Head roll on file July 1780.

Row

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Henry Keble
Sgt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chamson

W

1

Mass.

Henry Shelt

Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 4*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Mass.

Henry Vose

Sgt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

4 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parson

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Benny Stebb

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in bills 10*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in bills 10*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parson

24

1

Mass.

Asenry Webb
Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13:0:0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. ...

Henry Webb

Sgt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll** of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll in file July 1779.

Parrison
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Sergt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated ^{camp} Fenwick

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Rover

Warren Stebb
Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W 1 Mass.

Henry Webb

Sgt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W. A. | **1** | **Mass.**

Henry Webb

Sept., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A.

97

1

Mass.

Henry Webb

Sgt. { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*51* .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. [Signature]

Wells 1302 James
Next Number, 1302-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1302	26
2	1909	27
3	1909	28
4	1909	29
5	1909	30
6	1909	31
7	1909	32
8	1909	33
9	1909	34
10	1909	35
11	1909	36
12	1909	37
13	1909	38
14	1909	39
15	1909	40
16	1909	41
17	1909	42
18	1909	43
19	1909	44
20	1909	45
21	1456	46
22	1936	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4P. 436, 786

See also

James Webb

Ensign, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not dated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10, 1744*

Appointed 17
Commissioned *Nov 4*, 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Clark

M

1

Mass.

James Webb
2nd Lt.

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *4 Sept*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *omitted March '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Serjeant, G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *prom'd to Ensign 4 Nov. 77*
discharged 1 June 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

James Webb

Sgt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1744

Appointed *Jan. 1, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted

J. H. [Signature]

James Webb

Sgt. { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1777*

Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed *Jan. 1, 1777*

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1777*

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Webb

M

1

Mass.

James Webb

James Webb of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 28-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Jamies Webb

Ems

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

James Webb

Co No 2

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of money £ 60 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Ems. Co.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 6 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Webb
Ensign, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 dollars & 00 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Harris

(546)

Copyist.

W

James Webb
Emm

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 6⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Ensign { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Ensign, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keigh

W

1

Mass.

Jas. Webb

Ensign, { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 - 14*

Amount of wages *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21 - 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

1

Mass.

James Webb
Ensn

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

reAppointed Novmbr 4 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

N

1

Mass.

James Webb
Ensign,

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20* dollars

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo.* *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Deef

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Engr, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9-0-0**

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Part
Next roll on this date 1779.

Cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

1

Mass.

James Webb

Ensn

{ Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Kiefer

M

1

Mass.

James Webb

Ensign, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

Mass.

James Webb

Ensign, *First* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. 1 /

Mass.

James Webb

Ensign, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 8.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1302-a

Webb Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376663	20
2	37164108	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark RXP 436786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Webb

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt. 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, _____ War

When deserted, Feb. 10th, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Webb

Private, Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deced 10 Feb 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *146*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1302-b
Webb, Perez

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376781	20
2	37164076	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP436786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Perez Webb

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence: _____

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of: _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, N. Cannon

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, war

When deserted, May 1st, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Of

1

Mass.

Perez Webb
priv, Dymillers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 11*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted May 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *443*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

1303
Webber, John

Previous Number

1302-6

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Webber
Pr, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *660*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

1

Mass.

John Webber

Pr, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 10*, 17.

Pay per month *690*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13³⁰ 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

John Miller
 { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dal*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60 Dal*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. ...

304
Webber Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355052	26
2	5551	27
3	5526	28
4	5505	29
5	7022	30
6	5507	31
7	5508	32
8	5509	33
9	5510	34
10	5511	35
11	5512	36
12	5513	37
13	5514	38
14	5515	39
15	5516	40
16	3716	41
17	3717	42
18	3718	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W | 1 | Mass.

Solo Webber

privat, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

Soloⁿ Webber

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Soloⁿ Webber

privat, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Soloⁿ Webber

pm } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

Sol^o Webber

pm, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Sol. Webber

pm { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

pm
Next roll on the May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas

N

1

Mass.

Solomon Hebbler

pub, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for
paid on the 17th 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Deputy

M

1

Mass.

Sol^o Webber

priv. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

Solomon Webber

priv, { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount of wages *£ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

A. [Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

Pr, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard at Horse Neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

74

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Webber

Sol^o Webber

priv. { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. m^o.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Proof

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

privt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

24

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

priv., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 5 M. 20 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 94.70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Webber

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

R

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Terriek*
August 31, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..
Commissioned 17 ..
Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
Deserted 20th July

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Webber

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Webster

priv, *Coushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *dead 20 July 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shawmire

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Webber

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 36

Size, 6 feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, Yeoman

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Salem

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, light

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, War

When deserted, April 6th, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Soloⁿ Webber

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o, 1

Overalls 1, H^s Shirts 1

Shirts 3, Shoes 2

Hoes 3, Hatts

Blanketts, 1

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, 53

Allow^d Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp^s, 5 30

Remarks: Desert^d

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Wm. Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355693	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 758

See also

W

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

priv, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs.*

Casualties *omitted Sept 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

M | **1** | **Mass.**

Edward Welch

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

Sr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. A.

Op

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6¹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

J

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

Cpt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

27

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

In, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Case

W

1

Mass.

Edward Welch

Private, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. C.

305-a

Welch, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164085	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John White

priv, a Hunts Co.,

1st, Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25 Decr, 1776.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *dead 14 May 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *443*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

1305 - h

Welch, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RHP436786

✓ See also

Of

1

Mass.

Peter Melch

ser, *a Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Dec 2*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deced 19 Jan '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1145*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1306

Previous Number:

Kelley, Mason

305 6

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, Mason

1307
Wellman William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26
2	8576	27
3	8975	28
4	8969	29
5	9011	30
6	905	31
7	8154	32
8	8154	33
9	8031	34
10	8721	35
11	8744	36
12	836	37
13	8330	38
14	8018	39
15	8018	40
16	8018	41
17	8018	42
18	8018	43
19	37216	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.G.P. H 36, 786

See also

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Wm Wellmon

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

William Wellmon

pm, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

W | 1 | Mass.

William Wellmon

for { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Willm Mellmon

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W | **1** | **Mass.**

William Willman

ser, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*P*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copied.

W | **1** | **Mass.**

William Willman

W, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *633 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
NEXT PAYROLL THE MAY 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

William Willman

ser., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keigh

William Wilman

priv. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount of wages *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

William Hillman

Por, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MAST ROLL FOR JULY 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Hughes

William Hillman

priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

at

1

Mass.

Wm. Hellman

pot., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Reeper

St

1

Mass.

Wm. Wilman

pot., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keifer

MA

1

Mass.

William Wilman

priv., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

W

1

Mass.

Wm Helman

R { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Camp Lenox
August 31, 1780

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Wm Helman

W

1

Mass.

Wm Millman

Pr, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W | **1** | **Mass.**

William Wellman

Pr, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* *1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid *17* .. .

Pay per month *5 00 dollars* .. .

Time of service *3 mo* .. .

Whole time of service .. .

Subsistence .. .

Amount .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30* .. .

Pay due to sick, absent .. .

.....

.....

Casualties .. .

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W

1

Mass.

William Wellman

By, { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. [unclear]

M

1

Mass.

William Hallman
priv, Capt Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *443*.....

W

1

Mass.

Will^m Wellman

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o, *1*

Overalls *1*, H^s Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *1*, Hatts

Blanketts,

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *36* ^{*30*}

Allow^d Bounty, *47* ^{*60*}

Arrears due to the Sol- } *11* ^{*30*}
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp^s,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1308

Wellman, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellman, William

1309
Wells, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542395	26	39107927
2	2430	27	8419
3	2400	28	8289
4	2400	29	1371448
5	2527	30	1934
6	2555	31	39176865
7	0940	32	
8	0850	33	
9	08	34	
10	09	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	3722148	45	
21	2225	46	
22	40	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	39107523	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP, 430, 786

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wells, Benjamin

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Benjamin Wells Ensign
and Lt Capt Ormusk
Stoddard's Co 1 Mass
Regt Commanded by
Col Joseph Vose

Appointed July 1. 1777

Promoted July 6 1780

Last appears on Pay
roll for Apl. 1781

No higher rank found

950
2-24-16

Johnson
MS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this envelope, 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. Watson,
Greenville, Illinois.

EW
1/10

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Wells served in the revolutionary war as an ensign and lieutenant in Captain Carring's Stoddard's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Joseph Voss. He is shown to have been appointed Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to lieutenant Jan. 6, 1780, and his name appears ^{on a *long roll*} for April, 1781, without special remarks relative to him.

The records also show that one Walter Wells served in the war of 1812 as a corporal in Lieutenant John Graham's company of a detachment of Graham's Regiment of New York Militia. His name is borne on a roll dated at Salavia Nov. 1, 1814, which shows that his service commenced August 5, 1814, and expired Nov. 5, 1814, and that the distance from his home was 86 miles.

The name Miles Hubbard has not been found on the rolls, or file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the war of the revolution, nor has anything been found of record to show that a person bearing the name Pliny Hubbard served in ~~the~~ military organization in the war of 1812.

The collection of revolutionary war records on file in this office is for

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

from complete, and it is suggested
as a possibility that information
relative to the within-mentioned
Ciles Hubbard can be obtained from
the Secretary of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, Boston, or from the
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,

D. C.
*The postage stamp attached with this
letter is herewith returned.*

H. J. Hean
The Adjutant General.

M

1

Mass.

Benjamin Mills

Ensign,

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 17 77.

Term

Casualties *Lieut 6 Jan 1780,*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 6-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wells

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *76*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W. V. [Signature]

77

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 6-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells
Ensign { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30-0-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign

(Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

David

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Lt., 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Owner (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heuston

(545)

Copyist.

Ulysses
Benjⁿ Wells

Ensign, (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service *17th*

Subsistence *2 1/4*

Amount *dollars for month 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21-14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Horatio

Uly 1 | **Mass.**

Jeremiah Wells
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

ll

1

Mass.

Benⁿ Wells
(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

U.S.

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Eno (Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Two dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *sum of 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howarth

(545)

Copyist

U 1 Mass.

Benⁿ Wells

Quar Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ,

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars for 2 months*

Amount *pay due £ 3*

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Sept 1779 - 10 July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Ben Wells

Appears with the rank of Leut on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, not date d

_____, 17
Date of Commission, Jan^y 6th, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

W H Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

U 1 Mass.

Benjamin Wells

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780..

Roll dated Camp Tenneck

August 31", 1780..

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1", 1777..

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rever

M

1

Mass.

Benjⁿ Wells

Ensⁿ { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
St. Col. Co. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tunuck,*

Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*74*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Brown

11

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Private } Capt. Remich's Co., 1st. Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17

Pay per month *Ben Wells*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63³⁰/₁₀₀ Wells*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells
Lieut., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26⁵⁰ in Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wells

W. H. H.

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Private, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *26 60/100 H*

Time of service *1 2/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 60/100 H*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

W

1

Mass.

Benj^a Wells

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

1st Mass^{ts} Regt.

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Benjⁿ Wells

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, May 4, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

18

A. A. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

W | | /

Mass.

Benjamin Wille

Ensign,

14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 6,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | 1 | **Mass.**

Benjamin Wells
Ensign, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Remarks: No. 6;

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

Mass.

Wells

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W.

1

Mass.

Benja^a Wells

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

74

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Appears with the rank of Lt on a List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

3
4

Number of record:

17

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Benja. Wells
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

W-1

Mass.

Benjamin Wells

Ensign, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

W

Mass.

Benjamin Wells
Lieut., 1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

1310
Wells, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572146	26
2	2444	27
3	2444	28
4	2611	29
5	2551	30
6	2677	31
7	3112	32
8	3222	33
9	3215	34
10	3111	35
11	3211	36
12	3321	37
13	3311	38
14	3411	39
15	3511	40
16	37691	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Privat, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1777^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of August 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Put

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

77

1

Mass.

David Wells

Pat

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wells

N

1

Mass.

David Wells

Out, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wain

N

1

Mass.

David Wells

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

David Wells

(545)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

David Wells

Life, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Start roll on July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence com-
menced the 10th of Aug.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

David Wells

Sifer, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed *Feb*, 1777.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyst.

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. Mar.
of *Apr. May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₉₀ Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 1 Feb'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. B. Douglas

(645)

Corvist.

Dr

1

Mass.

Sam'l Wells

priv, *C Hodduds* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *promoted priv April 79,
discharged Feb 1780.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

David Wells

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r wolen Breeches,

1

Overalls,

2

H. Shirts,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hoes,

2

Hats,

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv^d in Dollars,

49 - 30

Allow^d Bounty,

47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in Dollars,

}

Am^t of Surp.,

1 - 60

Remarks :

Discharged

Number of record:

14

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

1311
Wells, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 430, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

John Wells

Rv { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Lenick*
August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

John Wells

p *Majors* Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
1 April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 July*, 1780

Term *Quo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *487*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1312
Wells, Ruben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Ruben Wells

Rvt

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6,60* ^{*dols*}

Time of service *90* ^{*4 M*}

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26,60* ^{*Dolls*}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

1313
Welman, Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Oliver Stillman

p. Ashley

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, ^{1 April 1779} Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copies.

M

1

Mass.

Oliver Welman

Priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

J. A. Brown
Copied.

1314

Wellsman, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellsman, William

1315

Mescoat, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mescoat, Samuel

1316
Wescot, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571890	26
2	1946	27
3	2045	28
4	2108	29
5	2170	30
6	2209	31
7	2200	32
8	2200	33
9	3700	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Ke cat

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*
Sept. 1, 17*74*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 22*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. [Signature]

Joseph Nesbit

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*44*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Nesbit

W

Joseph Wescot
Private

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £. 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

M

Joseph Prescott

Priv. { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . . .

To what time paid , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money £ 2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West
Pvt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-
sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 0 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. A. H. ...

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wescott

Pvt

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2⁰⁰ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Nescot
 { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6^{2/3} dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as per receipt £ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

Joseph Prescott
Private

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Ward £20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Westcott

ser, *C. Smith* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *admitted in*
79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shawcross

(575)

Copyist.

1317
Wescot, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571515	26
2	197	27
3	2046	28
4	209	29
5	272	30
6	222	31
7	225	32
8	234	33
9	322	34
10	322	35
11	322	36
12	322	37
13	322	38
14	322	39
15	322	40
16	322	41
17	322	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

Samuel Nesbit

Capt. { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. to Sept.*, 17*47*.

Roll dated *Jan. Charles Island*
Sept. 1., 17*47*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Jan. 6* , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Samuel Nesbit

M

1

Mass.

Samuel Wescot

Plt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*44*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 6* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. [Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Vose

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad wages & subs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Wescot

Prof { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

Samuel Prescott
Prvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. [Signature]
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Wescott

Priv, { Capt. George Smith's Co.. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Vesco

Privat, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Forrie

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Wescot

Part

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 3. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Samuel Westcott

prnt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED JULY 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Westcott

put, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. S. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Westcott

prvt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 683 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence com-
menced the 1st of Aug.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. B. Doughty
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Wascott

Private, Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rover

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Vescoat

prvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

1 | Mass.

Samuel Hautcoat

sergt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1773.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. D. Angier

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Westcott

privat, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 33. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Westcoat

pvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. Mar
of Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 ³⁰/₉₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 6 Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

St | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Westcott
priv, *G. Smith's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 6 January*
1780

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Sharon Ross
(575) Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Westcott

priv, *G. Smith's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged @ January*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Sherrill

(575)

Copyist.

1318
Wescott, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescott, Samuel

1319

Mescutt, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mescot, Joseph

1320

Nesson, Edmund

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesson, Edmund

1321
Messon, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weston, James

1322
Wesson Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Mason

M., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1744.

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*

Sept. 1, 1744.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. J. Child

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

Cpt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*44*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Weston

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Wesson
Pvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages £ 20 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wesson
Prvt { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry* , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

Joseph Weston
 } Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston
Put

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11 dollars & 20 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

Private

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of wages & pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

Joseph Weston

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad 11 10 00 & 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

St

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

priv., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

N

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heper

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Messon

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can be sent home
free.*

Printed and Published by J. B. ... 1780.

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo*, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. G.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Weston

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . . .

To what time paid , 17 . . .

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wesson

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Freefer

(545)

Copyist.

Wf | **1** | **Mass.**

Joseph Smith
Smith, G. Smith Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1777*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *143*

Spencer
(575) Copyist.

West 323 Amey

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

See also

W

1

Mass.

Amy West

Sgt

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Army West
Port R

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

W. A. V.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Amey West

Pvt. { Capt. Orringh. Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

77

1

Mass.

Amey West

Pat, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W | 1 | Mass.

Amy West
Capt } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Amy West

Pr, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

W

W

1

Mass.

Amy West

pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

APR 17 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Caryist.

W

1

Mass.

Aney West
privat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rodriguez

W

1

Mass.

Amey West

priv., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph
Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began
the 5 of Augt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Amey West

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Amey West

pm { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Covisist.

Amey West
privt. { Light Infantry Company, 1st Mas-
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by
Col. J. Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo & day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 9, 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

Dr

1

Mass.

Amey Messier
priv, C. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 Dec*, 17 *76*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 9 Dec*

1774

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *443*.....

Stoddards

(575)

Copyist.

15

1

Mass.

Amy West

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r wolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hoes, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *39 - 30*

Allow^d Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in Dollars, } *8 - 30*

Am^t of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

14

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

✓ West ¹³²⁴ Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558502	26
2	8852	27
3	590	28
4	444	29
5	824	30
6	403	31
7	507	32
8	3786 4701	33
9	376627	34
10	7106	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West
Life { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West

Lifer

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas

M

1

Mass.

Joseph West

Lifer Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7'3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Joseph West
File

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas

Copist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West
Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 13 dollar

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West
Sifer

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Joseph West

Fifer { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 *

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 22 May 79

NOT PAID UNTIL JULY 1779.

* So on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. S. Douglas

Joseph [unclear]

[unclear], [unclear] Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *Nov*

Casualties *Omitted in April '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 36

Size, 5 feet, 5 Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town, Windham

County, Windham

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Term, War

When deserted, May 22^d, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Actt Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Joseph West

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o,

Overalls *1*, H^s Shirts

Shirts *3*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *1*, Hatts

Blanketts,

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *40*

Allow^d Bounty, *47*

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in dollars, } *7*

Amount of Surp^s,

Remarks: *Desert^d*

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1325 Next Number 1325a
West Noah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 436, 786*

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Noah West

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp, Fenwick*
August 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rosen

Apr

1

Mass.

Proak West

p *St Gales* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment

Term *Comm.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

(575)

Copyist.

Shannon

1325-a

Westcoat Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westcoat, Joseph

1326

Previous Number

1335000

Westcoat Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westcoat, Samuel

1327
Weston Edmund

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3007	26
2	2007	27
3	2007	28
4	2007	29
5	2007	30
6	2007	31
7	2007	32
8	2007	33
9	2007	34
10	2007	35
11	32	36
12	33	37
13	33	38
14	133	39
15	133	40
16	37	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1291, 436, 786

See also

Edmund Neeson

Pvt. } Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* to *Sept.*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *San Ochaich Island*
Sept., 17*74*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 6*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. C. [Signature]

M

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

Plt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*94*.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted *James* 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Clark

M

1

Mass.

Edmund Wesson

Priv., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

M

1

Mass.

Edmund Messon

Pat

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W.

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

M

1

Mass.

Edmond Weston

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 00 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

W

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

Private

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount assured £20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

prvt } Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll with July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. P. Douglas
Convict.

W

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

priv (Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

prnt, } Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence com-
menced the 5th of Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept 10, 1779 July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

W | 1 | Mass.

Edmund Westson

prt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Edmund Weston

privt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. B. Douglas

Copist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Edmond Weston

privat, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

St | **1** | **Mass.**

Edmond Hesson

priv, *Y. Linnets* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged January*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *445*

Hesson

(575)

Copyist.

1328
Weston, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

James Wesson

Plt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. to Sept.*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *From Schuylkill Island*
Sept., 17*94*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Tucke

James Weston

To, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*44*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1* 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Weston

W

1

Mass.

James Wesson
Pub

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *62³/₈ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Weason

Plt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

M

James Weston

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ per m.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harris

W

1

Mass.

James Weston
Pvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~_____~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

W

1

Mass.

James Weston

Pvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2⁰⁰ 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Morris

(546)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Weston

Private

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

M

1

Mass.

James Weston

Privt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

James Wilson
priv, *G Smith's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted in April*
1774

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Sturman
(575) Copyist.

1329

Weston Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weston, Joseph

✓ ¹³³⁰ Weston Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

25	26
3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 ^a	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Weston

prnt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 6 Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

1331

Weston, Edmund

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weston, Edmund

1331-a

Melch Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch, Edward

1332

Wetherhead Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37976751	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Jerem^h Wetherhead

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt. 18th, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 feet, 11 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Rhod Island;

Place of Residence:

Town, Marblehead

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Red

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for, Marblehead

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, Dec^r 10th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1333
Wetherell Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Nettbill

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

Aug 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Brown
Copyst.

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Wetmorell

of Ashleys Co.,
April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shannon

1333-a

Whailin Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalen Francis

1334
Malan, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malan, Francis

1334-a

Whaland Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalen Francis

1335
Whalen, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

355045	26
355046	27
355047	28
355048	29
355049	30
355050	31
355051	32
355052	33
355053	34
371641	35
371642	36
371643	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1 | **Mass.**

Francis Whalen

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest this 1st July 1779.

Ransom

W

1

Mass.

Francis Whalen

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Of

1

Mass.

Francis Phalen

Col., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *10 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 5/8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined enlisted*

Jawson

It

1

Mass.

Francis Whalen

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17,* _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reenlisted Sept 25*
1779,

NOV 21 1780

Rowe

Sp

1

Mass.

Francis A. Balan

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *in Dollars 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 11*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

Of

1

Mass.

James Whalen

Put., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Copyist.

John H. Hales

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 20*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me in notes 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 40 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Mass.

Frances Malin

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*60*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *6⁰⁰ months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 1 | Mass.

Fran^e Whalen

Privt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Fenwick*
31 Augt, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 20,*

Roan

Of

1

Mass.

Francis Whaling

priv, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 mo Mar.*

Casualties *re enlisted 25 Sept 79*

deser'd 17 Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *2* page *446*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Franc^x Whalard

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, 18

Size, 5 feet, 7 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass^{ts}

Place of Residence:

Town, Small Point

County, Cumberland

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for, Small Point

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, Aug^t, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Francis Whailin

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept*, 17*49*

Bounty, *100* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

1336
Whalen, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *c*

✓ Book Mark: *R. G. P., 436, 786*

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Chas Whalen

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

Ransom

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Whaling

priv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *omitted in April*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Whalen

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point, Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 6 feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Kingstown

County, Cumberland

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for, Georgetown

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term, War

When deserted, Feby 27th, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1337
Whalen, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalen, Francis

1338
Wheeler, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Edward

1339
Wheeler Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Ebenzer Wheeler

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Teunuck*

August 31st, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rem

* ¹³⁴⁰ Wheeler Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2	356	27
3	357	28
4	358	29
5	359	30
6	360	31
7	361	32
8	362	33
9	363	34
10	364	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Lieu of Saml
Phips. Transferred to Brewster's
Regt - On Guard.*

1780.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.* *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heep

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

H

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100* dollars

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 - 60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler

M

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Merrick*

Aug 3, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred Lt
company.*

J. Brown
Copied.

11

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

in { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 660 Dollars

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 660

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 12 13

M

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1781, 1781

Commencement of time, 1781

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1781

To what time paid, 1781

Pay per month 6 90 10

Time of service 3 500

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

Pr, { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 *St.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *6th Nov* 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wheeler

J, *Ashley* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Sept*, 1779.

Term *War*

Casualties *via Saml Phillips*

who joined Brewers Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *4113*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1341
Wheeler, John

Next Number.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 424010	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Wheeler
Privat

(Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Nackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 9th

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Roum

W

1

Mass.

Solon Wheeler

P, *Leustings* Co.,

1 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1341-a

Wheeler, Moses

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1

Mass.

Moses Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 1st Massachusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783

Regiment, 1st Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 1st Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, 1

Hats, _____; Blankets, 1

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., 1

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1342
Previous Number.
341-R
Wheeler, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555975	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

Thomas Wheeler

T, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Pr. { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. C.

M

1

Mass.

Thos Wheeler

In { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler

✓ 1343 Next Number: 1343-a
Wheeler Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3767-54	26
2	3770-2086	27
3	3767-54	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

P. Coles Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 Feb*, 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 27 Feb 80*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shannon

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, _____

When deserted, _____, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

Thomas Wheeler

Privat, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June from the July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 24c 24 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *included till 27th*

T. Wheeler

1343-a

Wheelock Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelock Jonathan

1344 Previous Number 1343-0
✓ Wheelock, Levi

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Levi Wheelock

Sr.

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

Levi Wheelock

Sr., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

24 | **1** | **Mass.**

Levi Muelock

M, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *S. M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *139 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. J. [Signature]

1345
Wheeler, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Edward

¹³⁴⁶
Whelock Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55593159	26
2	37165050	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Jonathan Whelock

Put

Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tennet*

August 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 9* 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

OK

1

Mass.

Jonathan Wheelock

P. H. H. Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

1347
Wheeler, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Wheeler, Edward

1348

Next Number.

Whitcom, Paul

348a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Paul Whitcom

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Paul Whitcom Pvt*

Regiment, *1st*

Company, *Capt. Pray*

Line, *Main to*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5437)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

White 1348 a Job

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32225522	26
2	37105064	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Job White

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*

Aug 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

J. Brown
Coptist.

At

1

Mass.

Job White

B. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *11 July*, 1780.

Term *6 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *467*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

348-b

White, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RCP 436786

See also

W

1

Mass.

John White

Sir, of Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Dec*, 1776
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Transferred to the Navy*

12 Jan 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

White ¹³⁴⁹ John ³⁷⁵⁶ Previous Number.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135057200	26
2	37105000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. V. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

John White

Gen., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

Aug 9, 17 *80.*

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown
Copyist.

Of

1

Mass.

John White

P. Ashleys

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, *April 1779* Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *14 July*, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *I* page *467*

Sherrin

White ¹³⁵⁰ Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35552528	26
2	7301	27
3	3711-600	28
4	376537	29
5	7655	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N | 1 | Mass.

Robert White

Col, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo 1. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb. 11"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Robert White

Pr

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

--This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

W.

1

Mass.

Robert White

Sp, *Stoddards* Co.,

1 April 1749
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 23 Sep 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Rob^t White

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“Rec^d each of us two Hundred Dollars of Lt Col. Elijah Vose as a bounty from the United States of America—for Inlisting During the War—with Greate Briton & America we Say Rec^d as witness our hands—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

AHDavis

(545i)

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Robert White

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

Date of Inlistment; Dec, 17 79.

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1351
Whitehouse Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35562304	26
9455	27
957	28
9598	29
9557	30
977	31
71380	32
7476	33
1477	34
7570	35
1557	36
507	37
675070	38
27107171	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W | 1 | Mass.

Saml White House

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

21 | **1** | **Mass.**

Saml Whitehouse

B. 1., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

1

Mass.

James Whitehouse

Sr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

White

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Whitehouse

Cm, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

27

1

Mass.

Sam^t White Horse

Priv., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Saml White House

By, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. C.

W

1

Mass.

Saml Whitehouse

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

HEAD ROLL FOR THE YEAR 1779.

Muhleman

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Saml Whitehouse

Pr { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 0. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Found

Muhleiman

W

1

Mass.

* Saml Whitehouse

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of September Roll & since joined

* Entry Cancelled

Hubbeman

W

1

Mass.

Saml Whitehouse

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44⁶⁰/₉₀ D*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not mustered upon Sept Pay Roll*

Uehleum

W

1

Mass.

Saml Whitehouse

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Samuel Whitehouse

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb' March Apr' May & June, 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. Mullen

Samuel Whitehouse

Pl., { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Merrimack Aug 31, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*

Ol | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Whithouse

priv, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 mar.*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1146*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1352
Whitehouse Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3050545	26
37105056	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Whitehouse

Pvt

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10, 17* .

Term of enlistment, *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

U. H. L. L.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Whitehouse

p. majors Co.,
1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

353
Whiteley Thomas

Next Number.

383 a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Whiteley
Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,
 commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOV 1 1779

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

1353-a

Whiting, Abel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AP 436786

✓ See also _____

Df | 1 | Mass.

Abel Whiting
Jenk, Luchmanns Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *died 2 Apr. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Harvard
(575) Copyist.

Whiting James

1354

Previous Number.
1313 a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559755	26
2	37105062	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.G.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

It

1

Mass.

James Whiting

Put, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Four Neck*

August 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *10 July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Rowe

W

1

Mass.

James Whiting

Co.,
1 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 28 Oct 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

1355
Whitman Solomon 355a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578191	26
2	37165051	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.W. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Soloman Whiting

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp, Tenneck*

August 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 9* 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*,

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rose

W

1

Mass.

Solomon Whiting

p. H. Lee's

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July* ; 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyin.

355-a

Whitlock, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436786

See also Col Cilley's Regt N. Hamp

M

1

Mass.

Thomas W. Fullack

Arms, W. Hunt's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *29 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Transf'd to Col. Cutler's*

Regt W. Ham. 22 Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *445*

Sherrist

(575)

Copyist.

1356 Previous Number. 355 a
Whitney, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571350	26
2	523	27
3	566	28
4	503	29
5	37105042	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

M

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Whitney

Private, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

W

1

Mass.

Ebn^r Whitney

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *49 ³⁰/₉₀ d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

W

1

Mass.

Ebn^r Whitney

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Upholman

W

1

Mass.

Ebenzer Whitney

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *54⁴⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1781.

Muhleman

Copyist.

W.

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Whitney

p. Mills Co.,
 1 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 July* , 1779.

Term *9 mos.*

Casualties *discharged 8 April*
 1780.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Sherris

1357
Whitney, Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

17

1

Mass.

Reuben Whitney

Sr., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*71*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 3* , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 90 calls* ..

Time of service *12m 24d* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 90 calls*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Vose

1358

Whittam, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittam, James

¹³⁵⁹
Whitter, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568529	26
2	F879	27
3	F924	28
4	F970	29
5	0519	30
6	0623	31
7	57104100	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Whitter
Sgt. } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copyst.

77

1

Mass.

Jacob Whitter
pr. } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Whitter

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.43 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Whitter
pm

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Whitter

pm, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Witter

JW Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next month May 1770.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Witter

Co., Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *deced 10 Mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *146*.....

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1360
Whittum, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35511887	26
1973	27
2047	28
2105	29
2167	30
2137	31
2291	32
2316	33
2314	34
57164008	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

James Whitman

Pr, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan 15 to Feb 1*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *San Juan Island*
Sept 1, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Printed and sold by the State Printer, Boston, 1777.

J. H. Clarke

M

1

Mass.

James Whittum

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 17*74*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

J. J. [Signature]

M

1

Mass.

James Whittum
Private

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

M

1

Mass.

James Whittum
Priv { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

94

1

Mass.

James Whittam
Private

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

1

Mass.

James Whittum
Pr

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Mass.

James Mutton
Prvt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

James Whittum
Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

H

1

Mass.

James Whittum

priv.

{ Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Whittum

priv, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted in Apr '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *443*

(575)

Sumner

Copyist.

1361
Wicklow, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507054	26
2	0044	27
3	0130	28
4	0140	29
5	0222	30
6	0224	31
7	2040	32
8	2040	33
9	2674	34
10	2726	35
11	2061	36
12	2800	37
13	2301	38
14	0920	39
15	7150	40
16	7153	41
17	376747	42
18	376747	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Thos. Neaklow

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Weaklow.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W.

1

Mass.

Thomas Weaklow.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Nicklow

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Thos Nicklow

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779..
Commencement of time .., 17 .
Commencement of pay .., 17 .

To what time paid .. 17 .

Pay per month .. *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .. *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

28

1

Mass.

Thomas Picklow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~ ⁺ Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73-8-00d.

Pay due to sick, absent

+ Corrected by Toulon, Et.

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began
Aug. 15

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

N

1

Mass.

Thomas Nicklow

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

War

N

1

Mass.

Thomas Nicklow

Sgt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *66⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Nicklow

Sgt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*.
Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow

Pr

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

--This company was designated at various times as Captain
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhleman

W

1

Mass.

Thos. Wicklow

Pr, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1, 2/21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wick

M

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow

Sn, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

Mass.

Thos Wicklow
Pr, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *6 60*, 17 ..

Pay per month *2 21*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence
whole *13 30*
Amount

" Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wicklow

St

1

Mass.

or Thomas
James Wicklow
priv, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan, 1775.*

Term *then*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon
(575) Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wicklow

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 40

Size, 6 feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, B. Smith

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, War

When deserted, June 7th, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1362
Wightman, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36567370	26
2	7433	27
3	7407	28
4	7551	29
5	7670	30
6	7670	31
7	3114 + 0.23	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

H

1

Mass.

David Nightman

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

H

1

Mass.

David Nightman

priv., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Done

N

1

Mass.

David Wightman

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wightman

M

1

Mass.

David Nighthman

priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*; 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. /

N

1

Mass.

David Wightman

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

super

W

1

Mass.

David Wightman

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kelf

W.

1

Mass.

David Wrightman
priv, Ashbury Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Sept*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *admitted Sept 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1363

Wilder, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilder, Ebenezer

1364
Wilds Benner

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

* (Revolutionary War.)

* Corp
Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1350	26	37024036
2	10105	27	39176868
3	10105	28	
4	10105	29	
5	10105	30	
6	10105	31	
7	10105	32	
8	10105	33	
9	10105	34	
10	10105	35	
11	10105	36	
12	10105	37	
13	10105	38	
14	10105	39	
15	10105	40	
16	10105	41	
17	10105	42	
18	38104084	43	
19	372265	44	
20	61	45	
21	1611	46	
22	7040	47	
23	7179	48	
24	39107526	49	
25	7928	50	

* added Feb 14/94
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Ebenzer Wilds

Sgt., Capt Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term *Star*

Casualties *Wounded & Ensign*

Jan 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NEWTON, MAY 1770.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Covvst.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 82-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

Eben^r Wilts

Sgt, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*P*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *£ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

1

Mass.

W. 1
Eben^r Wilds

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

R. C. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

_____, 17
Date of Commission, Octo. 24th, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

Eben^r Wilds

Srjt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 24th*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars* 10 ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds
Sgt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

Eben^r Childs

Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *in Dolls 10*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dolls 10*

Amount *20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tawson

W

1

Mass.

Ebenr Wilds

Sergt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave,*

Next roll for the July 1780.

Rover

of

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Sgt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Ben^r Wilds

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for
Paid *for* *the* *July* 1779.

J. W. [Signature]

of

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilder

sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 00 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Parsons

M

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wildes

Em^{on} { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
5th Co. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennock,*

Aug 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

J. A. Brown
Copyst

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Ebenzer Wilds

Ensign, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennick Aug 30*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *engaged*

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Ensign, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y Feb Mch Apr May & June, 1780

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *720 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Lt, 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission... May 11, 1781

Remarks: On command

Swain

Copyist.

24

1

Mass.

Obenizer Wilds

En } Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *81*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

1st Mass^{ts} Regt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wilds

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, *May 11th, 1781.*

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

18

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

W

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Lieut.

1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third officer in company

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Wildes

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t. for the Year
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^r L. Breeches, 1

P^r Wolen D^o,

Overalls 2, H^s Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hoes 3, Hatts

Blanketts, 1

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, 54 ³⁰

Allow^d Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol- }
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp^s, 6 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15
a

Number of record:

17

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

M.

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilds

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, '17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1365
Wiley Mason

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-957	26
2	2040	27
3	2040	28
4	2040	29
5	2040	30
6	2040	31
7	2040	32
8	3710-2040	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Mason Wiley

Pt

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*94*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. [unclear]

W

1

Mass.

Mason Welby
Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Mason Willey

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *wards* £ *20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Marion Wiley

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

M

Mason Willey

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Mason Willey

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Mason Willey

Pat. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of wages £ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. Harris

M

1

Mass.

Mason Skyley

son, G Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died 8 Sept 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Hammond

(575)

Copyist.

1366
Wilkins Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255707-5	26
2	0205	27
3	0507	28
4	0976	29
5	0050	30
6	0120	31
7	0120	32
8	0120	33
9	7740	34
10	0050	35
11	0205	36
12	0205	37
13	0205	38
14	376642	39
15	376642	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 436, 786

✓ See also

U

1

Mass.

Daniel Perkins

Priv.

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 79 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Horst

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

24
Daniel Perkins
Sgt. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay..... , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

20

1

Mass.

Daniel Wilkins

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Shaw

W

1

Mass.

Sam'l Melkine

Dr, (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magrodut*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Howston

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Danl Wilkins

prvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

N | **1** | **Mass.**

Danl Wilkins

prt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Dan^l Wilkins

pr { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph
Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence began
the 1st of Aug.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Dani'l Wilkins

pr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Daniel Wilkins

put { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Donl Wilkins

priv { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

David Wilkins

pm { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar
of *Apr. May & June* , 17*80*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *month 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 ⁵⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted to Corp*
Feb. 17

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Saml Willkine

Corp. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb Mar*
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 30* *Dols.*

Time of service *4 months 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 30* *Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted Corp Feb 17*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Isaac Wilkins

Co. 1st Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wachussett*

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rouse

Of

1

Mass.

Samuel Wilkins

priv, *Smillers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 1*, 178*0*.
or appointment }

Term *Star*

Casualties *Capt 11 Feb 80,*

deserted 1 Oct 1780,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Samuel Wilkins

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Dan^l Willkins

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 24

Size, 5 feet, 5 Inches.

Occupation, Housewright

Where born, City of London

Place of Residence:

Town, Lainsborough

County,

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, war

When deserted, Oct^r 1st, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1367
Wilks, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135552769	26
2	50024	27
3	0074	28
4	0143	29
5	0104	30
6	0114	31
7	3	32
8	31	33
9	135552769	34
10	50024	35
11	0074	36
12	0143	37
13	0104	38
14	0114	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Wm Wilks.

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

1

Mass.

William Welks.

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Wm Wilks

Sergt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzaff

W

1

Mass.

Wm Wilks

Sergt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 8 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Wm Wilks.

Sergt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New York, 1778.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Wm Wilks

Sgt. { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. B. Douglas
Coryist.

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sgt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779;

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sgt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence com-
menced the 18th of Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. B. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sery. } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1st, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Wm Wilks

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Dingle
Coryist.

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

William Wilks

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

1

Mass.

William Stalkes
Serg, *A. Hunt's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *31 Dec*, 17 *76*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1 January*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Harmon

1368
Willard Peleg

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507	28
2	1075	27
3	2044	28
4	2107	29
5	2100	30
6	2100	31
7	2110	32
8	2140	33
9	1950	34
10	1950	35
11	1950	36
12	1950	37
13	1950	38
14	1950	39
15	1950	40
16	1950	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

See also

H

1

Mass.

Peleg Willard

24, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From June 1 to Sept. 1*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*
Sept. 1, 17*44*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hosp.*

Copy from ...

J. J. ...

M

1

Mass.

Peleg Willard

Inf., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17*44*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

J. S. [Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Peleg Willard

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces command-
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

W

Pelay Willard

Put { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money £ 20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Peleg Willard

Priv, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Pelag Willard

Priv, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Poley Willard

Priv, Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

W

1

Mass.

Pelroy Willard

Private, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of the above \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

W

1

Mass.

Oleg Willard

put, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyst.

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Peleg Willard

prt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(845) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Deleg Willard

part, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 683-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence com-
menced the 17th Aug.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Pelig Willard

P, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rever

M | **1** | **Mass.**

Deleg Willard

priv, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Seleg Willard

prvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Deleg Willard

priv. } The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Wf

1

Mass.

Peleg Willard

Ser, C Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged 1 Jan 80*

Ans Smith in his place

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *443*

Shawmut

(575)

Copyist.

1369

Killey, Mason

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. *Cards filed with*

Killey, Mason

✓ ¹³⁷⁰ William Bill

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Bill William

priv, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keepe

1371
Williams, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30570000	26	37377115
2	0650	27	1440
3	0700	28	1926
4	0400	29	39176861
5	0130	30	
6	0600	31	
7	0100	32	
8	0100	33	
9	0130	34	
10	0100	35	
11	0100	36	
12	0100	37	
13	0100	38	
14	0100	39	
15	0100	40	
16	0100	41	
17	0100	42	
18	0100	43	
19	0100	44	
20	372419	45	
21	2400	46	
22	6174	47	
23	6601	48	
24	6100	49	
25	70	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Ed Williams

Sent, Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

E. Williams

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at
Albany D."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov^r 31st, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order and Rec^d:

E. Williams & J. Wright

4 Shirts @ 19/ : 2 Caps @ 2/9 : 2 pair
Shoes @ 14/9 : 4 Waistcoats @ 21/ :
2 Rifle Shirts @ 21/11 : 4 pair Hose
@ 10/4 : 2 pair Mittens @ 4/3
£ 14.. 8.. 8

Number of record:

13

(645i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Obner Williams

Dr Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay. -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *2.0*

Amount *of wages due 5.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Housh

(545)

Copyist.

U.S.
General Williams

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Henry M. ...
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Lt Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due 28-20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Glenn

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eber Williams

Lt. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Edwards

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Obenez Williams

Lt. Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

(545)

Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Chester Williams

Lt., (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages dur'd 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Officers subsistence dur'd

for month 10 dollars & 3

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

(545)

Copyist.

W
1 Mass.
Eben^r Williams

L { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars per month*

Amount *pay due £ 8*

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MADE BY THE COMPANY JULY 1779

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Rowson
Copyist.

U

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

L. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *summed 211*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

U 1 Mass.

Chas^r Williams

Lt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service 17th

Subsistence 2 14

Amount dollars for month 101 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

U 1 | Mass.

Obenez Williams

Li, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Glavin

U 1 | Mass.

Charles Williams

Lt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howison

U

1

Mass.

Benjamin Williams

Lt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1774*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *26.00 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. W. ...
Copyist.

Ch
Eben^r Williams

Lt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, March, April,
of *May, June, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26* *cents* *10* *cents*

Time of service *6* *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10* *cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* *cents* *10* *cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

M

1

Mass.

Ebenr. Williams

Lt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan - 9th*

Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. J. Brown
Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

Lt. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
4 Co. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tenneck,*

Aug 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown
Captain

W

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Williams
Sergeant* } (Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*81* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1. 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

Serjeant, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 9* *1781*, 17 *51*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20⁰⁰ Tall⁰⁰*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

whole Amount *13³⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. [unclear]

1 Mass.

Eben Williams

Sent, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. S.

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Oct^r 25th, 1777.*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of resort:

18

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13th, 1783.

Remarks:

1st Mass. Regt

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Lieut

1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams
Lieut, *1st* First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Eben^d Williams

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

Robt Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats , Vests *1*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o,

Overalls , H^s Shirts *1*

Shirts *2* , Shoes *1*

Hoes *1* , Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *25* ^{*60*}

Allow^d Bounty, *47* ^{*60*}

Arrears due to the Sol- } *22*
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp^s,

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

M. |

|

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams
Lieut., *14th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 6

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. | | | | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Williams
Lieut, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 6,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

(545m)

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Lt

, 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1372
Williams, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	130005931	26
2		27
3	FAA 11	28
4	FO 75	29
5	4020	30
6	1024	31
7	1104	32
8	115	33
9	115	34
10	10307	35
11	1225	36
12	1255	37
13	1307	38
14	1324	39
15	1355	40
16	1325	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	3910 7515	45
21	7921	46
22	3702 2955	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Oliver Williams

Son, *Cap Lushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 14 June 77,*

Join'd Killed 14 May 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Sherrard

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

71 | 1 | Mass.

Eben^r Williams

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

Prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

Prvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673, dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not collected till May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

priv., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

priv., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

W

1

Mass.

Ebr Williams

priv. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *of wages* *£ 2 - 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Ebun^r Williams

Pr, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

W. Williams

W

1

Mass.

Eben'r Williams

priv, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo.* *12*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Wesley

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. 1 mo.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Heffert

M

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

priv., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo.* 10 ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Defer

H

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

priv., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Heffer

W

1

Mass.

Eben Williams

Pr

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tennick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

M

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Co, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month, *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service, *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *6⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

W
Benjamin Williams

Ps } Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Williams

M

1

Mass.

Eben^r Williams

P., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1²m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Williams

W

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

M.

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Ebner Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1373
Williams, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3590772	26
2		27
3		28
4	31160107	29
5	376640	30
6	7103	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Edward Williams

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

Edwa^d Williams

Mr., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. D. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Edward Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$1-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Diserted March 19*
1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

Edw^d Williams

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 feet, 2 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, March 19, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Edw^d Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y
in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o,

Overalls *2*, H^s Shirts *1*

Shirts *3*, Shoes *4*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *58* *60*

Allow^d Bounty, *44*

Arrears due to the Sol-
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp^s, *10* *30*

Remarks: *Desert^d*

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(518d)

Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Edward Williams

Private, *Leeshings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Dec*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *Star*

Casualties *deserted 19 Mar. 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *416*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

1374
Williams, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	3770	43
19	3770	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

M

1

Mass.

James Williams
Sgt Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas
Covist.

W

1

Mass.

James Williams
Sgt. Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

W | 1 | Mass.

James Williams
Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service
Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

77

1

Mass.

James Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

James Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

W

1

Mass.

James Williams
Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of same, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. Edouglas
Copyist.

77

1

Mass.

James Williams
 S^{er}g^t, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,
 commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

James Williams
Sergeant Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
 Commencement of time, 17.
 Commencement of pay, 17.
 To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
 Massachusetts Regiment.

W

W

1

Mass.

James Williams
 Sert, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,
 commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
 Revolutionary War.)
 Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4-80-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began Aug. 18*

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

Serjt (Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *per mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Vose

N

1

Mass.

James Williams
Serjt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Vose

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

Serjt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

Serjt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

M

1

Mass.

James Williams

Serjeant, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Torrick*

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

Serg^t, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ... *10 dollars* ..

Time of service ... *1 m* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... *10* ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. C.

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

1781, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S.

W 1 Mass.

James Williams

Drig } Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

1

Mass.

James Williams

Srjt, Cap Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Dec*, 17 *76*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Srjt, Capt 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *443*

Sturman

(575)

Copyist.

James Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captⁿ Nath^l Cushing's Comp^y in the 1st Massachusetts Reg^t for the Year 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P^r L. Breeches,

P^r Wolen D^o,

Overalls *2*, H^s Shirts *1*

Shirts *3*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv^d in Dollars, *52³⁰*

Allow^d Bounty, *47⁶⁰*

Arrears due to the Sol- }
dier in dollars, } *4⁶⁰*

Amount of Surp^s,

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1375
Williams, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3057542	26
2	15252	27
3	15252	28
4	37372165	29
5	6246	30
6	7227	31
7	39107217	32
8	7509	33
9	7913	34
10	5512	35
11	39176855	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 12 man Rev War

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Capt, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40⁰⁰ (coll)*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Capt, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 8* 1781, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 10*

Time of service *2 3/4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 1/2*

Amount *whol*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Capt.

Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 *81*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 10*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

18

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

W

Mass.

John Williams
Captain, 1 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, not dated

Date of Commission July 7th, 1777.

Remarks: transferred from the
12th Regt.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Art Davis

Copyist.

W 1 Mass

Williams

Capt, 1st Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 24th, 17

War:

Serjeants, 3; Corporals, 3

Musick, ; Privates, 13

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, 2; Privates, 38

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15
12

Number of record:

17

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

M.

1

Mass.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Williams

Capt 1 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1375
Williams Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N

1

Mass.

Nath^l Williams

Pat, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *31st Aug*

31st Aug, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *14th July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rosen

OK

1

Mass.

Nathl Williams

P. Leuls

Co.,

1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

1377
Williamson, Othniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

M

1

Mass.

Othniel Williamson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan - 31*

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Obnuel Williamson

S, *Miller* Co.,

1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

Next Number.

1378
Williamson, Thymet 3782

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3770000	26
2	3770500	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Wyndt Williamson

Priv. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *80*.
Jan - Feb,
Aug 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Wm. Williamson

p, *Miller* Co.,

April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *60, 1781*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *167*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1378-a

Willis Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164103	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 9436786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Benjamin Stillis

sergeant, *Leestings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term *Mar*

Casualties *dead 10 Mar '77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

1379
Williston Andrew

Previous Number.

378 a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55600000	26
2	37300000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 756

See also

W

1

Mass.

Andrew Williston

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Dennick Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Vose

W.

1

Mass.

Andrew Skelton

P. Mills

Co.,

1 Aug 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 1/2 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1380

Wilkins, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, Daniel

1381

Willman, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willman, William

1387a

Mills Benjamin

10 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills Benjamin

1382
Willson, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570016	26
2	0078	27
3	0137	28
4	0270	29
5	37164003	30
6	37165003	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

James Stillson

priv, *A. Hunt's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *admitted in April*

'77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Willson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Colo. Vose’s Regiment to the Public Store at Albany D’.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov^r 24, 1777.

To whom delivered as P order and Rec^t:

James Willson
1 pair Shoes

L - "14" 9

Number of record:

13

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Wilson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

James Wilson

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

James Wilson

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

James Wilson

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was left out of the
two last & has since
joined
Next roll of Company 1779.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

1793

Wilson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

1384

Willson, Titus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37164087	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PPH 36786

✓ See also

24

1

Mass.

Titus Hullsors

priv, a Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Feb*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged, april*

'77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1384-a

Wilman, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilman, William

1385

Wilson, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, James

1386
Wilson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571367	26
2	1414	27
3	1414	28
4	1313	29
5	1015	30
6	1313	31
7	1313	32
8	1611	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Willson

Private, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be July 1779.

Handwritten signature

W

John Wilson

Rv, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 0. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hubbard

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Peri., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. Brown

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Upholmen

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Private, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Rt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 25*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6.60* *2/3*
70

Time of service *3 M 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2,150* *dolls*
70

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlman

✓ 1387
Wilson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-12572	26
2	291	27
3	295	28
4	3008	29
5	3010	30
6	3011	31
7	371-61155	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 736

✓ See also

John Wilson

Private, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W 1 | Mass.

John Wilson
Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 (dollar)

Time of service 1 2/11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson
Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W | **1** | **Mass.**

John Wilson

Sir, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

24

1

Mass.

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *(2/3 dollars)*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(of wages) \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wilson

Cl. W.

W

1

Mass.

John Wilson
Pr

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(7/3 dollars)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

the

W

1

Mass.

John Willson
Ser, *Tuckermans* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 4*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 4 Jan*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shawmut

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1388
Wilson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 3550200	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1 | Mass.

John Wilson

Sir, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17 *81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

Next Number.

1389
Wilson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255723	26
2	37104040	27
3	376712	28
4	70101	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W. 436, 786

See also

A

1

Mass.

William Wilson

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wilson

W

1

Mass.

Am. Wilson

priv. { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *p. 10 d 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

W

1

Mass.

William Willson

Gov, *Asst* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *severely 5 Feb 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

William Willson

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, _____

When deserted, Oct. 4th, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

William Willson

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P^r L Breeches,

P^r woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv^d in } *45³⁰*
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, *47⁶⁰*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *2³⁰*
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1389-a

King, Jon^a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376620	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

✓ See also 5 Mass Rev War

W

1

Mass.

Jon^a Wing
Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massa-
chusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 13th, 1783.

Remarks: 5th Mass^{ts} Regt.

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(546m)

Copyist.

✓ No. 1390 Previous Number 1389-a
Wm. Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572843	26
2	2010	27
3	2966	28
4	3002	29
5	3014	30
6	3050	31
7	1372	32
8	1413	33
9	1415	34
10	1335	35
11	1474	36
12	1551	37
13	1551	38
14	37104004	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

1778
Sept^r King
Co. { Capt. Abraham Tucker's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Rose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *643 dollars*

Time of service _____ *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chase

W

1

Mass.

Step^m Wm

Pop, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W. H. Perry

1

Mass.

Sept^r 1778
Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of forages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Perry

W | 1 | Mass.

Step King
Pt { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

Wm

1

Mass.

Stepⁿ King
Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$300*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm King

Mass.

1

Mass.

Stephen King
Private

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . . .

To what time paid , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

W

1

Mass.

Stephen Wing

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing

Muhleman

W

1

Mass.

Stephen Wing

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

M

1

Mass.

Stephen Wing

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Winkler

M

1

Mass.

Stephen King

Private, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

W

1

Mass.

Stephen Wing

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

1

Mass.

Stephen Wing

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Stephⁿ King

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

217

1

Mass.

Stephen Waring
Priv, Buckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 20, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged 20 Nov.

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 445

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

W. Winslow Peter ¹³⁹¹

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571940	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Winslow

Sol., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan'y ?*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ 100⁰⁰*

Time of service *3 m. 29 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁴⁰ 90⁰⁰ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. S.

1392
Next Number. 1392-a
Winter, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550737	26
2	7434	27
3	7498	28
4	7550	29
5	7637	30
6	7652	31
7	3716 4041	32
8	377033	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

John Winter
priv

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Page

H

1

Mass.

John Winter

priv., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

H

1

Mass.

John Hunter

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

W

1

Mass.

John Winter
priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wester

W

1

Mass.

John Winter

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proof

W

1

Mass.

John Winter

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MASS 1778

Kufer

St

1

Mass.

John Winter

priv, Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 March, 1774.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Disfit for service April 1774*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *45*.....

Stamm
(575) Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

John Winter

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's
Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats _____, Vests 1

P^r L Breeches, _____

P^r woolen Breeches, _____

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose _____, Hats _____

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d in } 32 ⁶⁰
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, 4 ⁴ ⁶⁰

Arrears due to the Sol- } 1 ⁵
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., _____

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

16

(548d)

AH Dawson

Copyist

1392-a

Wintworth, Edmund

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120355	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

1

Mass.

Edmund Wintworth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Genl Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31st, 1783

Regiment, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen */*, Linen, _____

Shirts, */*; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1392-h

Wintworth, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120358	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

/

MASS.

Samuel Wintworth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1st Massachusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783

Regiment, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 22^d, 17*

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

1393 Previous Number. 1392.6
Witherall, Job

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542875	26
2	2977	27
3	2004	28
4	37104050	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, R. 4P, 436, 786

See also

97

1

Mass.

Job Withersall

Co., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. ...

M

1

Mass.

Job Witherall

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. [Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Job Withersall

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service _____ *22 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *for wages \$1 8 4 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Mar 22?*

Alvord

W

1

Mass.

Jacob Weatherell

Pr. Suckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 1*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *died 22 March 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1394

Witter, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witter, Jacob

✓ 1395
Wood Edward

Next Number.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35541344	26
2	577	27
3	525	28
4	60	29
5	37/60047	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, V, P, 436, 786

✓ See also

M

1

Mass.

Edward Hood

Pr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at the line.*

J. Brown

W

1

Mass.

Ebn^r Wood

Pr^t, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10¹⁰/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 47¹⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wood

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Edward Wood

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ¹⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE STATE 1781

Uehleim

W

1

Mass.

Edward Woods

p. Mills

Co.,

10 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 yrs.*

Casualties *discharged 20 April*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1395-a

Wood, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

St

1

Mass.

John Ward

Priv, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *des'd 17 Mar 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1396
Wood Jonathan
Previous Number. 397-11

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. A. 436, 786

✓ See also

Jonathan Wood

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fenwick

31 August, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Skipped

Rowe Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Jonathan Woods

p *Leol's* Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
1 April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7* page *467*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

1397
Wooderson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573172	26
2	37165053	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. & P., 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

John Wooderson

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Camp, Tenneck

August 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted August 15, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

M

1

Mass.

John Woodrison

p, *1st Co.*,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
1 April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Aug.*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *467*.....

Shannon

1398

Woodruff, Gad

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Gad

1399
Woodruff, Gad

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567365	26
2	7432	27
3	7400	28
4	7557	29
5	7610	30
6	7657	31
7	9000	32
8	7137	33
9	70340	34
10	0352	35
11	69000	36
12	7047	37
13	6451	38
14	6302	39
15	6253	40
16	377033	41
17	377033	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Gad. Woodruff
priv. } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Woodruff

Gad Woodruff

priv, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Profer

H

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

priv

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proper

H

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wage

W.

1

Mass.

God Woodruff

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Proctor

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See

Keefe

W | 1 | Mass.

Gar Woodruffe

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on the July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

+ W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry canceled.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. P. Douglas

Copist.

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	July	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 ² / ₃ dollars.	
Time of service	1 month	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

Over, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Gud Woodrough

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Not paid on the July 1780.

Rover

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodrough

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodrough.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodrough.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars, 10*

Amount *33 ³/₉₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Gad Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.60.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Isaac Woodruff

Sir, Ashby Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharge 18 Feb 77*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Shawm

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Had Woodruff

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^o Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P^r L Breeches,

P^r woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv^d in } *39* ^{*30*}
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, *47* ^{*60*}

Arrears due to the Sol- } *8* ^{*30*}
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1400

Next Number,

1400 a

Woodruffe, Gad

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruffe, Gad

1400-a

Woodworth, Roger

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164115	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

At

1

Mass.

Roger Hardworth
priv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *died on 9 '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1400-b

Wordan, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

54

1

Mass.

Samuel Wordan

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, */*; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, */*; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1401

Previous Number.

1400 b

Warner, Zebulon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, Zebulon

1402
Wrentham, Prince

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165640	26
2		27
3		28
4	37165640	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

N

1

Mass.

Prince Metham

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *48²⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Mass.

Prince Metham

Sgt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W

1

Mass.

Prince Wentham

Col, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd April 15*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

W | 1 | Mass.

Prince Sherman

P. Stoddards Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *23 July*, 1779.

Term *permo.*

Casualties *discharged 15 April*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Sherman

(575)

Copyin.

1403

Wright, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Thomas

1404
Wright Andrew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36572500	26
2	37765070	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also

W

1

Mass.

Andrew Wright

Pr

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 31* , 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlmann

M

1

Mass.

Andrew Wright

p, *Stoddards* Co.,

1 April 1779
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *31 July*, 1780.

Term *6 1/2 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shumner

(575)

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁴⁰⁵ Wright Asahel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355078	26
2	735	27
3	741	28
4	750	29
5	750	30
6	376983	31
7	376983	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks R.V.P. 436, 785

✓ See also

W | 1 | Mass.

Asahel Wright

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^o Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17

Coats, Vests 1

P^r L Breeches,

P^r woolen Breeches,

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d in } 32 60
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol- } 15 -
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record: 16 A. H. Davis

(548d) Copyist

W

1

Mass.

Asabel Wright

Serg., Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term Star

Casualties Omitted in June
'78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 445

Shannon Copyist.
(575)

W

1

Mass.

Asabel Wright

Serjt } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May 25*

Remarks:

Keefe

N

1

Mass.

Asahel Wright

Serjeant { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 20.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

24

1

Mass.

Usabel Knight

Sergt.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$22.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

W

1

Mass.

Asabel Wright

Serjnt, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

W

1

Mass.

Asahel Wright

Serjt. { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. [unclear]

✓ ¹⁴⁰⁶ Knight. Asel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572355	26
2	37165009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP, 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Asel Wright

Pr, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Terrick
August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780 .. .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Wagoner*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

W

1

Mass.

Abiel Wright

P, *Stoddards* Co.,

1 April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1407
Wright, Biddad

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572544	26
2	2913	27
3	2968	28
4	3011	29
5	3011	30
6	3011	31
7	3011	32
8	37764098	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

Sp

1

Mass.

Siddad Wright

21 { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W

1

Mass.

Silvius Wright

PM, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

W

1

Mass.

Bildad Wright

Co., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Bildad Wright

4th

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *& pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Wose

W

1

Mass.

Bildad Wright

Pr { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 (dollars)

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **1** | **Mass.**

Seldad Wright

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Vose

M

1

Mass.

Billdad Knight

File, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOT VALID FOR THE YEAR 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

M

1

Mass.

Bildad Wright
priv, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 3*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *War,*

Casualties *omitted in April*

1774

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1498
Wright, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

355	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | **1** | **Mass.**

John Wright
} Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-
} chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
} Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 30 1781*

1610

1409
Wright, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35564372	26
2	7435	27
3	7580	28
4	3716	29
5	376884	30
6	7049	31
7	1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

J. Wright

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Colo. Vose’s Regiment to the Public Store at Albany D^r.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov^r 31st, 1777.

To whom delivered as $\$$ order and Rec^t:

E. Williams & J. Wright.

4 Shirts @ 19/1: 2 Caps @ 2/9:

2 pair Shoes @ 14/9: 4 Waistcoats

@ 21/1: 2 Rifle Shirts @ 21/11:

4 pair Hose @ 10/4:

2 pair Mittens @ 4/3 } £14..8..8

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Jonⁿ Wright

privt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

W

1

Mass.

Jonathan Wright

privt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....
.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Page

W

1

Mass.

Jonathan Wright

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Copyist.

Sf

1

Mass.

Jonathan Wright

priv, *Artillery* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 25 March '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *445*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Jonathan Wright

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^o Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

....., 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^r L Breeches,

P^r woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d in } 48 30
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, 44 60

Arrears due to the Sol- }
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., 60

Remarks: Dead.

Number of record:

16

Al H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1410
Wright, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3552875	26
2093	27
2050	28
3003	29
3005	30
3007	31
37164065	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 756

✓ See also

W.

1

Mass.

Joseph Wright

For, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 17 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vose

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wright

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

M

1

Mass.

Joseph Wright

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

M

1

Mass.

Josh Wright
Pr. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wright

W

1

Mass.

Joseph Wright

Private, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

24 | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Wright
Served, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if wages \$ 2 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. W.

W | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Wright
priv, *Tuckermans* Co.,
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *died June 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *445*

(575)

Harvard

Copyist.

14 11
Wright Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570017	25
2	00718	27
3	0120	28
4	0200	29
5	0221	30
6	0255	31
7	2317	32
8	2341	33
9	2377	34
10	2602	35
11	2720	36
12	2763	37
13	2777	38
14	2788	39
15	2791	40
16	376826	41
17	6850	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also.....

W

1

Mass.

Thos. Wright

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Netcal

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

104
1778

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N 1 | Mass.

Thomas Knight
Plt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

Thos. Wright
Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

28

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-80-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began Aug. 18

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Priv. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

N

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Pr

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 18, 1780

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlmann

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

priv, *A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *443*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

W | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Wright

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reënlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Date of Inlistment, *Oct* .., 17*79* ..

Bounty, *100* .. Dollars.

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

....., 17
Date of Inlistment, *Nov^r*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *100* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1412
Wright Thomas 1412-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35567	26
35568	27
35569	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Mass.

Thomas Wright

Sir, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *SI*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 70 do clear*

Time of service *1 7 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W.

1

Mass.

Mrs. Bright

Pr. { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66 Cents*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 30*

" Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. G. S.

W

1

Mass.

Thos Wright

Pr, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/90 do class*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

✓ 1412-a

Wrightman, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377045	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Mass.

David Wrightman

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's
Company in the 1 Mas^o Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated
....., 17 ..

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^r L Breeches, ..

P^r woolen Breeches, ..

Overalls .., H. Shirts ..

Shirts 1, Shoes 1

Hose 1, Hats ..

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d in } 26 30
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow^d Bounty, 44 60

Arrears due to the Sol- } 19 30
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp ..

Remarks: Dead

Number of records:

16

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

141256

Wiley Mason

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley Mason

1412-6

Myllis Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376662	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

Mass.

Benjⁿ Wyllis

Appears on a

List.

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term, War

When deserted, Jan 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1412-d

Myllis John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376717	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1 | Mass.

John Wyllis

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 36

Size, 5 feet, 4 Inches.

Occupation, Yeoman

Where born, Stoughton

Place of Residence:

Town, Stoughton

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for, Stoughton

Date of Inlistment, May 1, 1780.

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, Nov^r, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1412-2 J

Young Frederick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37076761	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | 1 | Mass.

Fred^k Young

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp West Point*
Augt. 18th, 17*82*.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____ .

Term, _____

When deserted, *Feb. 8th*, 17*78*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1412-2 1413
Young John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570019	26
2	0080	27
3	0132	28
4	0171	29
5	0223	30
6	0228	31
7	2614	32
8	2646	33
9	2670	34
10	2700	35
11	2727	36
12	2766	37
13	2809	38
14	2302	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

1

Mass.

John Young

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Y

1

Mass.

John Young
Priv.

{ Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

4

1

Mass.

John Young

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

Y

1

Mass.

John Young

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Y

1

Mass.

John Young

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MeTcalfe

Y

1

Mass.

John Young

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

2

1

Mass.

John Young

Privat, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Y

1

Mass.

John Youngs
Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W. W. W.

Copyist.

21

1

Mass.

John Young
Pat

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,
(commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-80-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began Aug. 18*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

2

1

Mass.

John Young

Det., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

2

1

Mass.

John Young
Ort, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W. W. ...

24 1 Mass.

John Young

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co, 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

2

1

Mass.

John Young
Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mas*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st
Massachusetts Regiment.

Wain

(545)

Copyist.

Y

1

Mass.

John Young

Rr

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp, Tenick
August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 18, 1780

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhleman

Next Number.

1414

1414a

Young, Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	2870	26
2		2914	27
3		2971	28
4		3005	29
5		3048	30
6		3084	31
7		1376	32
8	3737		33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

1

Mass.

Benjamin Young

47 { Capt. Abraham Tucker's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. V. Vose

1 | **Mass.**

Reuben Young

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ruben Young
 Prs { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
 in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Mar*, 17*78*.
 Commencement of time, 17*78*.
 Commencement of pay, 17
 To what time paid, 17
 Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
 Time of service *1 m*
 Whole time of service
 Subsistence
 Amount *of wages \$2.00*
 Amt. of pay and subsistence
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heu

Benjamin Young

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. [Signature]

47

1

Mass.

Ruben Young

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. ...

Ruben Young
Pr { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* ..

Time of service *1 1/2* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

closed

Y | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Young

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers
who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

Term, _____ War _____

When deserted, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1414-a

Young William
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37976734	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | **1** | **Mass.**

William Young

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*
Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Colour of:

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, _____ *3 yrs*

When deserted *June 3rd*, 1781

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1414-b

Young husband, John
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376775	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y | 1 | Mass.

Mr Younghusband

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*
Aug^t. 18th, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ feet, _____ Inches.

Occupation, _____

Where born, *Mass.*

Place of Residence: _____

Town, *Lansbrough*

County, *Berkshir*

Colour of: _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Town engag'd for, *Lansbrough*

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

Term, _____

When deserted, *Aug^t 5th, 1782.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Previous Number

11414-b 1415-End
Youngs, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, John

Captions

Capt Peter Cushing's Co.
1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE) 18

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Peter Cushing's Co.
(McIntosh's Regt.) Mass.

10 Regt Mass. mil 1776
Pay Roll

including time to return home
of the organization named above,
for, 186 ,

shows station North Castle

Nov. 16, 1776.

paid at Hingham Dec. 10, 1776

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Barley William

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Massachusetts

Willm. Bailey

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement ~~Sept. 25~~, 1776.

Date of discharge ~~Nov. 16~~, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3

Barnes John

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *7th*

John Barns

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

with
Roll dated New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Battels⁴ Jared

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Ind*

Jared Battels

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5
Bates. Levi

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1st Regt
1776
B | McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. Mil

Levi Bates

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

North
Roll dated New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25... , 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16... , 1776.

Distance from home... 240... miles.

Days allowed to return... 12

Time of service including the time
to return... 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6

Bates Nathaniel

1 Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180464	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment

Mass.

7th

Nathaniel Bates

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement...Sept. 25..., 1776.

Date of discharge...Nov. 16....., 1776.

Distance from home240..miles.

Days allowed to return...12

Time of service including the time to return...2...mos;...4...days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7
Bates Zealous

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

8

Belcher

**1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>132367910</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Belcher *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^oIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Pitts at Rye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt. Belcher's Company

Com^d Officers Present.

1 Capt. 2 Lieuts

Non Com.

11 Sergeants 2 Drums & Fifes

Rank & File

Present for duty	55
Sick Present	2
Sick Absent	3
Total	60

* name appears only in the designation
of company as shown above

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 9
Boyd

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Comptain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367909	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Boydens v
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^cIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Pitts at Rye
Nov. 1, 1776.

Capt. Boydens Company
Com^d Officers Present. 1
1 Capt. 2 Lieuts.
Non Com.
4 Sergeants 2 Drums & Fifes

Rank & File	
Present for duty	211
Sick Present	7
Sick absent	3
Total	314
Deserted	1

& name of person only in the designa-
tion of Company as shown above

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyst.

10

Collier Bosworth

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180468	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

10 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Ind*

Bossworth Collier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11
Cushing Berry

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180461	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

12

✓ Cushing Peter

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57367906	20
39180446	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Washington *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^oIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Pitts. at Nye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt Washington's Company

Com^d Officer Present
1 Capt. 2 Lieuts

Non-Com.
11 Sergeants 2 Drummers & 2 Fes.

Rank & File

Present for Duty	31
Sick Present	1
Sick Absent	1
Total	33

*Name appears only in the designation
of company as shown above

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyst.

Cushing Thomas

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

c | 1 Regt 1776 |
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Ind*

Thomas Cushing

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

14
Lumber Obed

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180466	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Mut*

Obed Dumber

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

15

Fearing Abel

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180476	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

16

Fearing Thomas

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. Mil

Thomas Fearing

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

north

Roll dated New Castle Nov. 16, 1776. Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
19
Fisher

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37367908	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

1/1

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Fisher *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^oIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Pitts at Rye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt Fishers Company

Com^d officers Present

1 Capt. 2 Lieuts

non. Com.

4 Sergeants 2 Drums & Fifes

Rank & File

Present for Duty 26

Sick Present 3

Sick absent 5

Total 34

* name appears only in the designation
of Company as shown above

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

18

French Ezra

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. Mil

Ezra French

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement...Sept. 25... , 1776.

Date of discharge...Nov. 16... , 1776.

Distance from home...240...miles.

Days allowed to return...12

Time of service including the time

to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19
Gore

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37367904	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Gore *

Wajit.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^cIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Mills at Rye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt Gore's Company
Com^d officer Present
1 Capt. 2 Lieut.
Non-com.

3 Sergeants - 2 Drummers & Rifles

Kant & Pipe	
Present in Duty	57
Sick Present	1
Sick Absent	2
Total	60

* Name appears only in the
designation of company as
shown above.

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

20

✓
Gould

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

1
(1776.)

Mass.
Militia.

Gould +

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^oIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Pitts at Rye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt. Gould's Company

Com^d Officers Present

1 Capt 2^d Lieut

Non-com.

11 Sergeants 2 Drummers & Fifers

Rank's file

Present for Duty 35

Sick Present 1

Sick absent 10

Total 112

Deserted 1

* name appears only in the designation
of Company as shown above.

Number of records:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

21
Hassell Ralph

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180473	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Massachusetts

Ralph Hassell

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

with
Roll dated New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement.....Sept. 25., 1776.

Date of discharge.....Nov. 16., 1776.

Distance from home.....240.....miles.

Days allowed to return.....12

Time of service including the time to return.....2.....mos; 4.....days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

22

Hearsey Gilbert

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180480	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

23

Hearsey Sarah

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil.

Isaiah Hearsey

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Hearsey Reuben

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

25

Joy Caleb

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180454	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

1 Regt 1776

1

McIntosh's Regiment

Mass Mil

Caleb Joy

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26

Kilby Ritchard

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180451	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

1 Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil

Ritchard Kilby

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement.....Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge.....Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home.....240 miles.

Days allowed to return.....12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27

Lambert Henry

1 Regiment

1776
Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

10 Regt. 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. *Indul*

Henry Lambatr

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 28
Seach

1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37367907	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

1

(1776.)

Mass. Militia.

Leach *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of the first Reg^t of Militia from the State of the
Masachusetts Bay Commanded by Collⁿ W^m
M^oIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Saw Mills at Nye
Nov 1, 1776.

Capt. Leach's Company

Com^d Officers Present

1 Capt. 2 Lieut^s

1 sen. Com.

4 Sergts 2 Drums & Rifles

Rank's File

Present for Duty 31

Sick Present 5

Sick Absent 3

On Command 1

Total 40

Confined 1

* name appears only in the designation of
Company as shown above

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

29

Lincoln Jerom

1 Regiment
1776
Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

11 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil

Jerom Lincoln

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776. Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25... , 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16... , 1776.

Distance from home... 240... miles.

Days allowed to return... 12

Time of service including the time to return... 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30

✓
McIntosh William

**1 Regiment (1776)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367909	20
2	39116841	21
3	6354	22
4	87375577	23
5	39125718	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

McIntosh

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States
Commanded by the Hon^{ble} S. H. Parsons Esq^r
Brig^r Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

159

H. Cothrell

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

Mass.
Militia

William M. Antosh
Coll. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Nov 20, 1776,

and the latest Nov 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 101

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Mass.

McIntosh

col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Willm Draper

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Mayo's

Age,

18

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

Mc | 1776 | Mass
Militia.

Wm Mcintosh *
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of under heading as follows:
A Weekly Return of the
first Regt. of Militia from
the State of the Massachusetts
Bay commanded by Col.
Wm Mcintosh.

See 29429

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on return
in caption and also as
signature

Number of record:

1 E. B. Thompson

545i)

Copyist

Mc

McIntosh

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States
Commanded by the Hon^{ble} S. H. Parsons Esq^r
Brig^r Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

160

S. H. Parsons

(548d)

Copyist.

31

Smith Jonathan

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180474	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Regt 1776
McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil

Jonathan Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32

Sprague Amos

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180455	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W
S | | Regt 1776 |
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. Mil

Amos Sprague

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25., 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16., 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return..... 12

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Stephenson Luke

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180463	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 1 Regt 1776 |
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Ind*

..... Luke Stephenson

..... Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 1

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34

Stodder Daniel

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | *1 Regt 1776* | McIntosh's Regiment | *Mass Ind*

Daniel Stodder

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{*north*} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.
Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.
Distance from home 240 miles.
Days allowed to return 12
Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks: _____

Clark

Copyist.

35

Stodder James

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War
(CONFEDERATE))

Priv

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Regt 1776
S McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. *7th*

James Stodder

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

north
Roll dated ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement.....Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge.....Nov. 16....., 1776.

Distance from home.....240.....miles.

Days allowed to return.....12.....

Time of service including the time
to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Stodder Mathew

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment

Mass^{hus}

Mathew Stodder

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} ~~New~~ Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home... 240 miles.

Days allowed to return... 12

Time of service including the time to return... 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37
Stodder Steph.

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War,
(CONFEDERATE)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180472	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment

Masa

Mult

Steph. Stodder

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776. Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 27, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776.

Distance from home 240 1/2 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

38

Stodder Thomas

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 11 Regt 1776
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil

Thomas Stodder

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement.....Sept. 25., 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16....., 1776.

Distance from home.....240.....miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time
to return.....2.....mos;.....4.....days.

Remarks:

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

Stowel³⁹ Stephen

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

1 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *mul*

Stephen Stowel

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{north} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40

Stutson Berry

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 11 Regt 1776 |
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. *Ind*

Benj. Stutson

Private

(Revolutionary War.),

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement Sept. 25, 1776.
Date of discharge Nov. 16, 1776.
Distance from home 240 miles.
Days allowed to return 12
Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 8 days.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

41

Warwick Jesse

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180462	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W | 1 Regt. 1776 |
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass. Indul

Jesse Warwick

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home... 240 miles.

Days allowed to return... 12

Time of service including the time
to return... 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

42

Wilder Edward

1 Regiment

1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

39180452	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W | 1 Regt 1776
| McIntosh's Regiment | Mass Mil

Edward Wilder

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col.
McIntosh's Regiment, including the
time to return home.

Roll dated ^{North} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25., 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16., 1776.

Distance from home... 240... miles.

Days allowed to return... 12.....

Time of service, including the time
to return 2... mos; 4... days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43
Whilon Elijah

1 Regiment
1776

Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180479	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

10 Regt 1776

McIntosh's Regiment | Mass *Indul*

Elijah Whilon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, including the time to return home.

Roll dated ^{*north*} New Castle Nov. 16, 1776.
Paid at Hingham, Dec. 10, 1776.

Date of engagement... Sept. 25, 1776.

Date of discharge... Nov. 16, 1776.

Distance from home 240 miles.

Days allowed to return 12

Time of service including the time to return 2 mos; 4 days.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Simeon Fowler's

Co.,

1 Regiment, Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Simon Fowler's Co.,
1st Reg't Guards Mass.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Simon
Fowler's Company of the first
Regiment of Guards at Cam-
bridge, now in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Jonathan
Hedden called to arms the
first of 1778. Engaged for three
months from the 1st of April

CERTIFICATE.

June 1, 1778. Mustered then
Captain Simon Fowler's
Company as specified in
the above roll

Andⁿ. Brown
Sgt. Must. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Simon Fowler
Company of the first Regiment of Guards
at Cambridge, now in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col. Jonathan
Hedden, called to arms June 1st 1778

G. O. Vail

✓
2
Brick, Isaac

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 0705	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Buck, David

**1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37099781</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18
1

1 Guards.

Mass.

David Buck

2 Lieut.

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

April 3, 17

When enlisted

Sick in Barracks

Remarks:

J. Mills

✓ 4
Doane, Azariah

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 0799	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

Loane, Timothy

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090795

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D. I. 1 Guards. | Mass.

Smith Doane

Enl

{ Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge
now in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Jonathan
Reed. Engaged for three months
from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated June 1, 1798

Commissioned June 1, 1798

When enlisted _____, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Doane

Copyist.

6
✓
Eldredge, Obadiah

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 2505	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

1 Guards.

Mass.

Obadiah Oldredge

Dr -

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

, 17 .

Remarks :

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Handwritten signature]

7
Forster, Lincoln

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F 1

1 Guards.

Mass.

Lincoln Foaster

Int

{ Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks : , 17 .

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

W. V. O'Neil

8
Fowler, Simon

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 9779	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F 1

1 Guards.

Mass.

Simeon Fowler

Capt.

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1778.

Commissioned

April 4, 17

When enlisted

17

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

9
Gray, Joseph

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2709 2800	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10.
Higgins, Prince

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37075752	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

H 1

1 Guards.

Mass.

Simeon Higgins

Sgt-

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks:

Donnell

11
Higgins, Timothy

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190791	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

1 Guards.

Mass.

Samuel Higgins

Dr

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*98*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

Goville

Copyist.

✓ 12.
Jervies, Edward

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

Edward Jarvis

Copy

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

, 17 .

Remarks :

Jarvis

13
Kelly, Anthony

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14
Lincoln, Jonathan

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090803	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

Jonathan Lincoln

Col.

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Remarks: *sick in Barracks*

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 15
Linnel, John

I Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

1 Guards.

Mass.

John Linnel

1st Lieut.

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1st - , 1778.

Roll dated

June 1 - , 1778.

Commissioned

April 3 , 17 .

When enlisted

, 17 .

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Handwritten signature]

16
Linnel, Joseph

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17
Linnel, Thomas

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18
Nickerson, Anson

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709979	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

NT

1 Guards.

Mass.

Simeon Nickerson

Enl-

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

✓ 19
Nickerson, Ely

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099797	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

W. W. Tickerson

Enl- { Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge
now in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Jonathan
Reed. Engaged for three months
from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

W. W. Tickerson

20
Nickerson, Prince

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

51

1 Guards.

Mass.

Prince Nickerson

Enl

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Copyist

21
Payne, James

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2709	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Sgt

1 Guards.

Mass.

James Payne

Sgt

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated

June 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

June 1, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

Payne

✓ 22
Rogers, Gideon

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 23
Smith, Herman

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

1 1 1 Guards. Mass.

Heman Smith

Dr- { Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

me 1, 1778.

Roll dated me 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks:

[Signature]

24

✓ Smith, Richard

**1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32092753	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

Richard Smith

Dr.

{ Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge
now in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Jonathan
Reed. Engaged for three months
from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated

June 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

June 1, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17 .
, 17 .

Remarks:

Smith

✓ 25
Taylor, John

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

John Taylor

Col- { Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Remarks:

A. Mills

²⁶
Tripp, Acus

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099786	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

1 Guards.

Mass.

Acus Smith

Boyle

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Boyle

27
Tinson, Shubal

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Guards.

Mass.

Shubal Vinson

Em

Capt. Simeon Fowler's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Guards at Cambridge now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed. Engaged for three months from the 2d of April.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

June 1, 1778.

When enlisted

1778.

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

W. Mills

Copyist.

28-End.
Young, Herman

1 Regiment Guards,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 209 8784	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Caption

1 Regiment
(Lincoln Co.)
mass mil.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

1 regiment (Lincoln Co.)
Mass Militia.

Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Boston Nov. 19 1779

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

1st Regt.
Lincoln County

Mass
Militia

~~Appendix~~ Returns ~~at~~

of the first regiment in the
County of Lincoln for June
1776

dated Georgetown, July 20, 1776

Book mark:

Captain

Capt. John Hunkley's Co.
1 Regiment
(Lincoln Co.)

Mass. Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
(Capt. ^{Regt} John Hinkley's Co.)
Mass. Militia

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt.
John Hinkley

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station Georgetown June 21, 1776

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

Bachler Theophilus

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176971	20
2		21
3		22
4	1	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	1	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19	1	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Theophylus Balchler

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission Aug. 21, 1777

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks: Arty. Staff.

Clark

Copyist.

4

Beal John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179827	20
2. 39179897	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

L A J

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regiment
Lincoln County | Mass. 1776

John Beal

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

John Beal

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

5

Beal Samuel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179857	20
2		21
3		22
4	A. I.	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	A. I.	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regiment
(Sincobn County) Massachusetts

Samuel Beal

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

^B
Berry John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176836	20.....	
2.....	39176935	21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

(0)

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

1 Regiment | Mass.
(Lincoln County | Militia.

Capt. Berry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

John Berry

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks: 3rd Co.

Clark

Copyist.

7
Cambel John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

John Cambel

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

3
Swain

.....
Copyist.

8
Clary Allen

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

[9]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

9
Coter Timothy

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

c | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

..... Timothy Coter

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

10

Sleeker John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176938	20	
2	39176839	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

[8]

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D | 1 Regiment | Mass.
(Lincoln County) | Militia.

Capt. Deeker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.
Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

D

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Decker

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Rowhal

Remarks: 6th Co.

Clary

Copyist.

14

Drummond James

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(4)

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

James Drumon

2nd Lieut. 1st. Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission, July 1, 1776

Place of abode, Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

12

Dunn John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

13

Foot Elemeuel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176964	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

.....
Elemuel Foot

.....
2nd Lieut. 5th Co.

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

.....
Date of commission July 1, 1776

.....
Place of abode Woolwich

.....
Remarks:

.....
Clark

.....
Copyist.

Foster Wetherly

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Hetherly Foster

2nd Lieut. 3rd, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

Grant Alexander

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179914	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G | Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass^{hul}

..... Alexander Grant

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

B Swain

.....
Copyist.

16

Grant Elijah

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capit

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176838	20	
2	39176937	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Grant

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Woolwich

Remarks: 5th Co.

Clark

Copyist.

17

Grant Stephen

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment Lincoln County
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179843	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

Stephen Grant

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

¹⁶
Green Richard

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179847	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | | Mass. mil

Richard Green

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

19
Grover Andrew

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1st Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179845	20.....	
2.....		21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

20

Grover James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1st Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

21

Gurel John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1st Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

- militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179871	20.....	
2.....		21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

22

Warr Bery.

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176955	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Benj. Ham.

1st. Lieut 9th Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

28

Hambelton Gabriel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176952	20
2		21
3		22
4	21	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Gabril Hamblton

1st. Lieut. 6th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Pownall

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Harford Joseph

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1st Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment

(Lincoln County)

Mass Mil

Joseph Harford

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

25

Harford William

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1st Regiment (Sunderland County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~X~~CONFEDERATEX~~X~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | 10 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. mil

William Harford

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

3
Swain

Copyist.

28

Hart Thos.

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | 1 Regiment. |
| Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

Thos. Hart

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

27
Heal David

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179891	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

28

Heal Isaac

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179820	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass^{ch} |

Isaac Heal

Corp Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

29

Heal John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	3918 79916	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Masskil

John Heal

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

30

Neal Petter

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179874	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass. Mil

Petter Heal

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
in the contel service

Swain

Copyist.

31-

News John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

major

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Pews

1st Major Field Staff
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission

Place of abode Lownall

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32

Higens James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

33

Higens Thos.

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179877	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

34

Wilton Moses

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176957	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See-Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Moses Hilton

Lst. Lieut. , 11th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission Sept. 17, 1776

Place of abode Rowell

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

35

Hinkley David

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179824	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
Lincoln County, Massachusetts

David Hinkley

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

H

1 Regt.

Lincoln County

Mass. Mil

Edmund Hinkley

Sgt, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37
Hunkley John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176840	20
2	39176939	21
3	39179810	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

21

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Hinkley

Capt. 7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

H | 1st Regt. |
| Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

John Hinkley

Capt, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
7th Co.

Swain

Copyist.

H | 1 Regiment | Mass.
(Lincoln County) | Militia.

Capt. Hinkley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

38

Hinkley Josiah

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1. Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179849	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

39

Hinkley Sam'l

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1. Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Regiment
Lincoln County

Mass Mil

Saml Hinkley

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

40

Wilton John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Hitton

2nd Lt. 6th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Pownall.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

41

Hogens James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

.....James Hogens.....

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

42

Hogens Thos.

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39179886	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass Mil

Thos. Hogens

Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Hunt, David

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

⁴⁴
Hunt William

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts
militia

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179829	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

William Hunt

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

45

Hunter James

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

major

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176959	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

James Hunter

2nd Major Field Staff.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission.....

Place of abode..... Topsham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

46

Hunter Robert

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

2 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Hunter

2nd Lieut.

2nd Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Topsham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47

Jewett James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

48

Jirgum Job

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXVXNKEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

49

Ken Deves

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179912	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass. Mil

Denes Ken

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

3
Swain

Copyist.

50
Sankster James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179895	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

51

Lee William

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176963	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

William Lee

2nd Lieut. 4th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

52

Lemont Berry.

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176842	20
2	39176941	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L | 1 Regiment | Mass.
(Lincoln County) | Militia.

Capt. Lemont

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

L

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Benj. Lemont

Capt. 9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

53

Linung Bryant

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

54

Living John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

John Lining

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
in the contel service

Swain

Copyist.

55

Linning Thos

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179881	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

36

Mahony John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179870	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

John Mahony

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

57
mars John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179828	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

38

McCobb James

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176936	20
2	39176837	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

James McCobb

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks: 4th Co.

Clark
Copyist.

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass.
Militia.

Capt. McCobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

59

Mr Cobb Samuel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176945	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

[1]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

60

McFadden Andrew

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass | Bul

Andrew McFadden

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

61

McFadden James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Regt
Lincoln County Mass Mil

James McFaden

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain
Copyist.

62

McFaddon Thomas

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176953	20
2	39179811	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M | 10 Regt.
| (Lincoln Co.) | Massachusetts

Thos. McFadden

Lt, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas McFadon

1st Lieut. 7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776.....

Place of abode Georgetown.....

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

63

McKung Brooks

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
10 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Massachus

Brooks McKing

Corp Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

64

McKinney George

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179890	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

65

McKinney Mathew

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179868	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

66

McKinney Robert

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXENKEDBRATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179823	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

67

Memoranda Panel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Massachusetts

Daniel Memohen

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
..... in the contel service

Swain

Copyist.

68

Memoranda Joseph

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

Joseph Memohen

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
cont'd 1 service

2 Swain

.....
Copyist.

69

Memoranda

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XIX FEBRUARY XIX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179908	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

70

Merran John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~XX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176968	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Merran

2nd Lieut. 9th Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

71
Moss Daniel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XX CONGRESS XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179819	20	
2	39179902	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

10 Regiment
(Sincob's County) Mass Mil

Daniel Mors

Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

1 Regiment
Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

Daniel Mors

Corp Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

72

Morson Saml

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179834	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

73

Musterd James

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176934	20
2	39176835	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M	1 Regiment (Lincoln County	Mass. Militia.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------

Capt. Musterd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

M

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

James Musterd

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Topsham

Remarks: 2nd Co.

Clark

Copyist.

74

Newel Zeblon

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179846	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

75

Oliver David

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regt (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179851	20.....
2.....	39179839	21.....
3.....	39179854	22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

o | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

David Oliver

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

76

Oliver David Jr

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179850	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

77

Oliver Ebenezer

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

78

Oliver Benjin

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXEINXEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

o | 1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

Benjn. Oliver

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

3 Swain

Copyist.

79

Oliver Ephram Jr

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179858	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

10 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Massachusetts

Ephram Oliver Jr.

Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for handwritten remarks]

3

Swain

Copyist.

80

Oliver Ephrem

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179900	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

81

Oliver Henry

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179836	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

82

Oliver Hensley Jr

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917984	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0 | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | MASS. Mil

Henry Oliver Jr.

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

83

Oliver Jacob

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179837.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0 | 1 Regt
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

Jacob Oliver

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

84

Oliver Jacob Jr

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

85

Oliver Jacob - 3d

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179859.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

o | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

Jacob Oliver 3d 3d

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
in the colony servus

Swain

Copyist.

86

Olever John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179822	20
2	39179840	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0 | 1 Regiment
| Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

John Oliver

Gun-, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Oliver Nicholas

87

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0 | 1 Regiment
| Lincoln County | Mass Mil

Nicholas Oliver

Corp Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

88

Oliver Parker

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~X

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

89

Oliver Thos

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179833	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

90

Oliver Thos Jr

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0 | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass Mil

Thos. Oliver Jr.

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....in the colony...service.....

Swain

Copyist.

91

Oliver William

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

- 1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XX CONFEDERATE XXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179853	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

92

Padigrow Thos.

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P | 1 Regiment
| Lincoln County | Mass | Mil

Thos. Padigrow

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

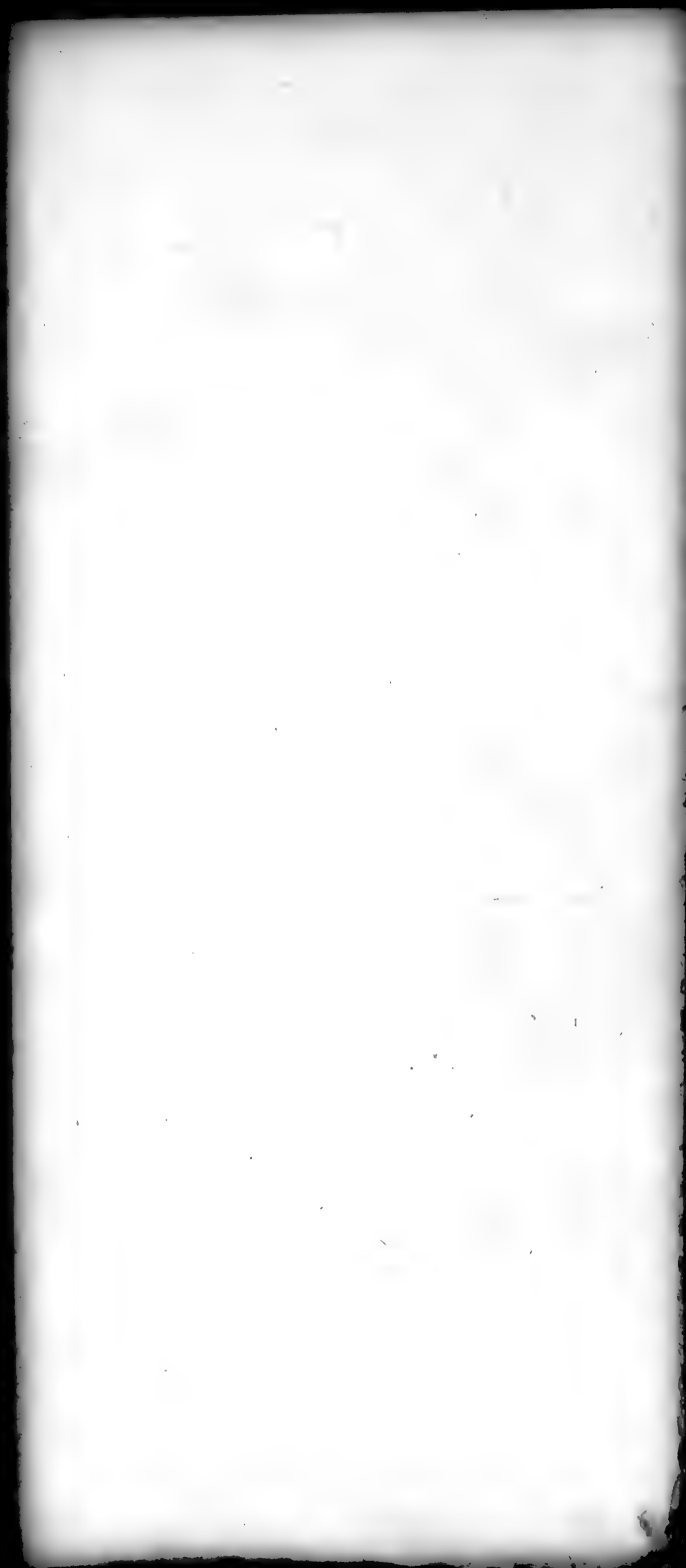
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



93

Parker, Jordan

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capit

CARD NUMBERS

1	59176944	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Jorden Parker

Capt. Art. Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission ~~Aug. 22, 1777~~
Place of abode ~~Georgetown~~
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

94
Parr Joseph

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

✓
②

95

Watten Peter

**1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373679</i>	20
2 <i>39176940</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

1
(Lincoln County.)

Mass.
Militia.

Acter Patten

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return.

of the Eighth Company of the First Regiment of
Militia in the County of Lincoln—Acter Patten
Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 1, 1776.

Place of abode,

Woburn

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

~~Astor Patten~~

Capt. 8th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776.....

Place of abode..... Topsham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

96

Patten Robert

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capit

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176942	20
2	39176841	21
3	39176833	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P	1 Regiment (Lincoln County	Mass. Militia.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------

Capt. Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Robert Patten

Capt. 10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Bodingham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist

97

Poor Richard

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179889	20.....	
2.....		21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

98

Potter Alexander

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176969	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Alexander Potter

2nd Lt. 10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Bellingham

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

99

Potter Benjamin

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Potter

1st. Lieut. Arty. Staff.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission Aug. 21, 1777

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

100

Potter John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

2

C. A. I

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See Also _____

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John Potter

1st. Lieut. Co. I

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19th, 1779.

Date of commission... July 1, 1776

Place of abode... Georgetown

Remarks:

Copyist.

101

Power Robert

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179873	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass Mil

..... Robert Power

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

102

Pimmory John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179866	20.....	
2.....		21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P | 10 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

John Pumory

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

103

Pumroy Joseph

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XX FEDERALIST XX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179894	20.....	
2.....		21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

104

✓
Curinton James

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant and Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-7010	20
2	39176954	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

James Purington

1st Lieut. 8th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Topsham

Remarks:

Clark Copyist.

105

Quinn James

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~X CONFEDERATE XXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179887	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

a | 10 Regiment
(Winch County) | Mass. Mil

James Quin

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

3
Swain

Copyist.

106

Racklis Samuel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXKONKEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179898	20
2	39179826	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regt |
Lincoln County | Mass Ind

Saml. Ractlis

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

107

Randel John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179862	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regiment | Mass Ind
| (Lincoln County) |

John Mandel

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

3

Copyist.

108

Randel Beryn

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) |
Mass Mil

..... Benjn. Bandel

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

-LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

109

Randel Deneel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

11 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass Mil

Denel Randel

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

3
Swain

Copyist.

110

Rardon John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXIX~~ FEDERAL ~~XXIX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179910	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Massachusetts

John Rardon

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

111

Rardon Timothy

(Capt, John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179909	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Massachusetts

Timothy Rardon

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

112

Reed David

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

David Reed

1st. Lieut. 2nd Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Topsham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

113

Reqs Benjn

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XX HINKLEY XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179876	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

1 Regiment

Lincoln County | Mass. Mil

..... Benjn. Higs

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

114

Rogers George

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179899	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

..... Georg Rogers

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

115

Rogers Thomas

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XX CONKEDERATE XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179842	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Masshil

Thos. Rogers

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
..... in the conte l service

Swain

.....
Copyist.

116
30 Sewell Sumner

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt Col

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	IX 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Desk Mark:

See-Also

S

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Dummer Sewall

Lieut. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission Feb. 14, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks: Field Staff.

Clark

Copyist.

117
Shays Michel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39179888	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

Michel Shays

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

118

Spunney Denery

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179.861	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 1 Regiment
| (Lincoln County) | Mass | ml

Henry Spinney

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

119
Spurney John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 1 Regt
Lincoln County | Mass Mich

John Spiney

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

120

Spurney Jeremiah

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179830	20
2	39179905	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | 1 Regiment |
| (Hingham County) | Mass. Mil.

Jerimiah Spinney

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

S | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass Mil

Jerimiah Spinney

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

121

Sprague, William

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176950	20
2		21
3		22
4	1	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	1	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

(See Also

S

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

William S rague

1st. Lieut. 4th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

122

Springer Nathl

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

..... Nathl. Springer

..... 1st. Lieut. 3rd Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a .

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

123

Stephens Thos

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S | Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

Thos. Stephens

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

124

Sylvester Samuel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

2 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176970

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Sylvester

2nd Lt. 11th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission... Sept. 17, 1776

Place of abode... Rowell Co.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

125

Jarr Benj.

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179913	20	
2	39179816	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T | 1 Regiment |
| Lincoln County | Mass Mil

..... Benj. Tarr

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.
Copyist.

T

1 Regiment
Lincoln County | Mass Mil

..... Benj. Tarr

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

T

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass 7th Regt

Benjn. Tarr

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

3
Swain

Copyist.

126

Jarr Seth

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176966	20
2	39179812	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

L. A. J.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T | 1 Regt.
| (Lincoln Co.) | Mass Mil

Seth Tarr

Lt., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.
List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D
F

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Tarr

2nd Lieut. 7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 127
Tebbets Samuel

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1373-7913	20
39176967	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

1
(Lincoln County.)

**Mass.
Militia.**

Serv^{ce} Tebbets

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a
Return

of the Eighth Company of the First Regiment of
Militia in the County of Lincoln—Acter Patten
Captain

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *July 1*, 1776

Place of abode, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. D. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

T

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

..... Samuel Tibbets

..... 2nd Lieut. 8th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

.....
Date of ccmmission July 1. 1776

Place of abode Toishan

Remarks:

.....
Clark
Copyist.

128

Thomas George

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176956	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

George Thomas

1st. Lieut. 10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Bodingham

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

129

Libbets Nathl

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176951	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

Nathl. Tibbets

1st. Lieut. 5th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Woolwich

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

130

Traston Gotham

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County,
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179855	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T | 10 Regiment |
| (Sunderland County) Mass |
| mil

Jotham Traston

, Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

131

Traston Thos

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179915	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Massachusetts

Thos. Traston

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

132

Walch John

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass 7th |

John walch

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3 Swain

Copyist.

133

Walch Mark

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXNFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179882	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) Mass Mil

Mark Walch

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

134

Walch Robert

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

135

Walker Solomon

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176943	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County) | Mass.
Militia.

Soloman Walker

Capt. 11th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission... July 17, 1776

Place of abode... Woolwich

Remarks:

752
Copyist.

136

White John

1 Regiment (Lincoln County)

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176834	20
2	39176933	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(4)

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W	1 Regiment (Lincoln County)	Mass. Militia.
---	--------------------------------	-------------------

Capt. White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Regiment, in the County
of Lincoln, for June, 1776.

Return dated Georgetown,
July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

1 Regiment
(Lincoln County)

Mass.
Militia.

John White

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Regiment of Militia, in the
County of Lincoln, Commanded by Col.
Samuel McCobb.

Return dated Boston, Nov. 19, 1779.

Date of commission July 1, 1776

Place of abode Georgetown

Remarks: 1st Co.

Clark
Copyist.

137

White Metherel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W | 1 Regiment |
| (Lincoln County) | Mass. Mil

Nethenel White

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

 Swain

Copyist.

138

Whiteman Daniel

(Capt. John Hinkley's Co.,)
1 Regiment (Lincoln County)
Massachusetts

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179832.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W | 1 Regiment | Mass Milit
| Lincoln County |

Daniel Whitem

....., Capt. John Hinkley's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of the Training Band of Parker's
Island under command of Capt. John
Hinkley.

List dated Georgetown,
June 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

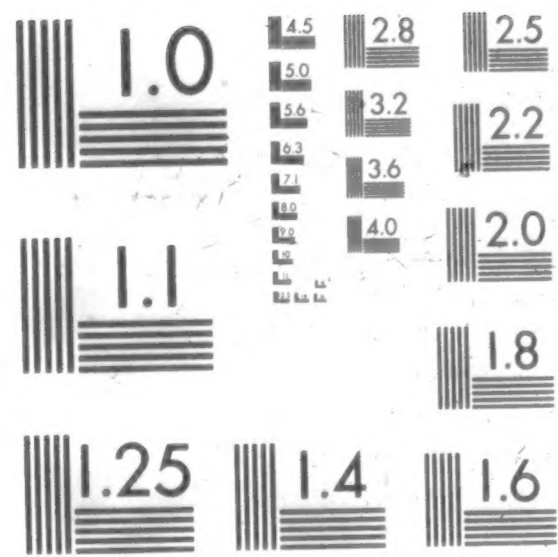
8881

ROLL

416

END

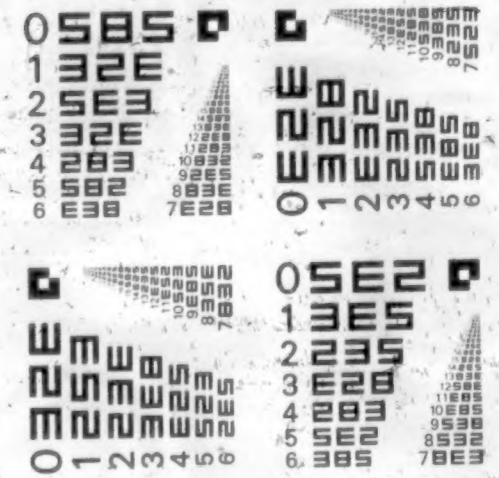




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
 NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

11